

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PARK DEPARTMENT,
FOR THE YEAR 1900.

[DOCUMENT 27 — 1901.]

HON. THOMAS N. HART,

Mayor of the City of Boston :

SIR, — The Board has the honor herewith to submit this report for the financial year 1900-1901.

In our report for 1898 we estimated the amount necessary to complete the parks in all essential details at \$1,500,000. Of this sum we received \$1,000,000 by special legislative enactments (Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1898, and Chapter 303 of the Acts of 1899), leaving \$500,000 still needed, if the plans then formulated, after careful consideration of the needs of the parks to fit them for use by the present generation, were to be carried out.

Last year we again revised these plans, leaving out some expensive work at Charlesgate, which would cost about \$80,000, and which might well await a more convenient season, and omitting any considerable sum for the construction of the West Roxbury Parkway, for the same reason, thereby reducing the estimates for completing the parks to \$250,000. Since then the City Council has appropriated \$100,000 for this purpose, leaving \$150,000, which we think necessary, to enable us to give our citizens the benefit of a completed park system, and to place the Department upon a maintenance basis. We recommend that an appropriation of this amount be made at an early day, in order that we may close our construction work the present year.

In our report of last year we called attention to the necessity of acquiring more land for playgrounds and stated our opinion, that wise municipal economy would authorize the expenditure of \$1,000,000 during the next two, three, or four years in securing additional playgrounds, in areas of from one to six acres, both in the crowded and the outlying districts of the City. We again call attention to this need, and recommend that an appropriation be made for additional playgrounds, and that a proper sum be placed at our disposal for partial completion of those we now have, to make them more available for use. The amount appropriated under the playground act (Chapter 412 of the Acts of 1898) has so far been expended, that, until settlements have been made for lands already taken, we do not deem it wise to incur increased liabilities. The only land taken under this act during the past year has been a small addition to the Prince-street Playground, 3,328 square feet.

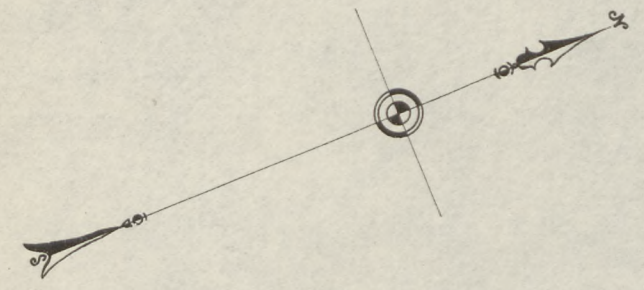
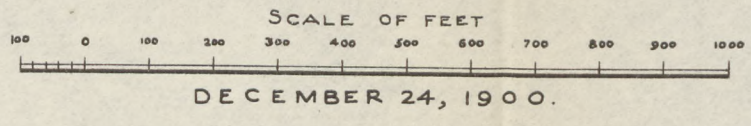
Having been informed by the authorities of Harvard College that the land taken from the college for the Forest Hills Playground was of great value to them in the matter of their agricultural experiments, and being unwilling to do an injury to the college, and believing that we could get land in the neighborhood equally as good as that taken, we have applied to the Legislature, with your concurrence, for an act to authorize the abandonment to the college of such part or the whole of this land as may, after conference with the college, be found to be for the public interests.

On December 24 the Board took the following action:

Whereas, The Board of Park Commissioners of the City of Boston desiring to record its appreciation of the genius of Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted, and to perpetuate in a conspicuous and fitting manner, in connection with the comprehensive and beautiful park system which he has created for this City, the name of a great artist and public benefactor, passes the following votes:

Voted, That the name of Leverett Park, heretofore given to that part of the parks which lies between Washington street at the boundary between the City of Boston and the

CITY OF BOSTON PARK DEPARTMENT
OLMSTED PARK



Town of Brookline and Perkins street, and the name of Jamaica Park, heretofore given to that part of the parks which is adjacent to Jamaica Pond, be discontinued ;

Voted, That those parts of the parks heretofore known as Leverett Park and Jamaica Park be called Olmsted Park, in honor of Frederick Law Olmsted.

Full details of the work of the Department during the year will be found in the accompanying reports of its Superintendent and Engineer.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. STRATTON,

LABAN PRATT,

JAMES M. PRENDERGAST,

Commissioners.

BOSTON, January 31, 1901.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

TO CHARLES E. STRATTON, LABAN PRATT AND JAMES
M. PRENDERGAST, *Commissioners* :

GENTLEMEN, — I herewith submit a report of the work performed, under the direction of your Board, in this Department during the year 1900.

FRANKLIN PARK.

Notable among the areas planted in Franklin Park last year were the plantations of red cedars (*Juniperis Virginiana*) on Schoolmaster Hill and on the hillocks lying to the northwest; the plantations of deciduous trees and shrubbery in the bordering belts along Morton street, from Forest Hills street to a point north of Canterbury street, and in portions of the bordering belts of Canterbury street, Forest Hills street and Seaver street.

The greater part of the material used in this work was obtained by the thinning out of plantations made within the past four years. Such plantations, when properly handled, furnish better plants for transplantation than can be found in the market. Planted thickly at first, they give the immediate effect of density of foliage, and the individual plants afford shelter to each other.

The work of loaming the thin and sterile woodlands in the park, unfortunately, could not be continued last year. This work is of the greatest importance, and should be prosecuted, with the least possible loss of time, until a depth of loam sufficient to insure vigorous tree growth is furnished.

The small amount of rainfall, too, during the summer, made the care of newly planted trees much more difficult. But by mulching on the driest locations, and stirring up the soil immediately around each tree, the trouble was tided over without any loss of consequence, and the plantations generally are in very good condition.

The increasing popularity of the game of golf in Franklin Park necessitated the making of a new lot of tees and greens,

for alternate use and rest with the old ones. Until the commencement of the season of 1900, the links had been under the care and control of a professional golfer, who maintained the course for the revenue derived from the sale of golf material, from teaching the game, and from a charge of fifteen cents per round of the links. Commencing with last season's play, the Department assumed the management of the game and the care of the links, opening the course to the public free of charge. The use of the links greatly increased, and forty thousand players went over the course during the season of seven and a half months; the attendance for one day, September 22, being 884. For the public safety the links are closed on holidays. No serious accident, up to the present time, has occurred.

The game of tennis awakened considerable interest last year. An average of forty-two courts were provided in Franklin Park, and, to meet a further demand, twelve courts were made in Franklin Field, which were equipped with permanent posts and wire-netting backstops.

ARNOLD ARBORETUM.

For the drainage of the low-lying grounds in the Arboretum, a conduit was built along the line of the brook, between the Arborway culvert and Woodman street. This conduit will connect with the one in course of construction by the Street Department, which is expected to be finished in the early spring, when complete relief from stagnant water and water-logged soil will result. A barbed wire fence of nine strands was erected during the past winter, replacing the old picket fence, on the dividing line between the Adams Nervine Asylum and the Arboretum.

OLMSTED PARK.

Grading around the shores of Ward's pond was completed the past season, and most of the planting was done. Near the water line various kinds of semi-aquatic plants were colonized, while in the water along shore were planted many species of water lilies, including the Cape Cod pink lily. A number of Marliac's beautiful hybrids and groups of the so-called Egyptian lotus (*Nelumbium speciosum*) were also established. The plants grew and bloomed well, and proved a most attractive and interesting addition to the picturesque charm of the surroundings, enticing many visitors.

On the slope at the Perkins-street side were planted the rhododendrons removed from Franklin Park, the intention

being to continue the rhododendron plantation along the lower part of the slope to the spring. The upper part of the slope reaching to the retaining-wall is planted with Mahonia aquifolium and Leucothoe catesbeii, while mountain laurel will be planted on the east slope.

Loam spaces were made on a part of the north and east shores of Jamaica Pond, between the walk and the water line, and were planted with trees and shrubbery to afford retirement and shade to the path, with the intent also of bringing the foliage line nearer to the water and mollifying the hard effect of the wide expanse of bare beach and walk. At Pine Bank, on the ground prepared the previous season along the Perkins-street border, hemlocks and pines were planted.

RIVERWAY.

Along the Riverway the rearrangement of the plantations was continued, and a considerable amount of planting was done, in which may be noted several groups of native azaleas. The work of the past three years on the slopes of this waterway, together with the conditions of soil and shelter, is resulting in good effects. Along its course are some of the most charming nooks and pleasing views to be found in our parks.

THE FENS.

The work at the Fens during the past season has been confined to the further removal of trees and shrubs that have been damaged by overcrowding, and replacing with new material. The conditions in a large part of the Fens are unsuitable for luxuriant growth; the situation is very exposed and wind-swept; the subsoil is a filling of porous gravel, or salt marsh mud, covered with a varying depth of loam, in very few places of sufficient depth for producing good tree growth, and in many places not sufficient for shrubbery growth. On account of the lack of funds the work of adding loam, as planned by your Board, could not be carried out. An appropriation sufficient for this purpose is a necessity of prime importance, as, with present conditions, it is impossible in many places in the Fens to produce other than a stunted growth of trees.

The condition of the water in the Fens has not been much improved, as large quantities of sewage and drainage matter still empty into the channel. In the effort to neutralize this, additional automatic gates were constructed at Brookline avenue for the admission of water at each tide from the



OLMSTED PARK, ENTRANCE TO JAMAICA POND FROM PERKINS AND CHESTNUT STREETS.

Charles river. We have now reached the limit of our capacity for relief by this method. Measures are being taken, however, by the Sewer Department of the City to provide another outlet for the sewage and drainage by intercepting the Commissioners' channel and carrying its flow directly into the Stony brook and Charlesgate conduit. This will materially better the conditions in the Fens, which have proved so annoying. The removal of the deposit of drainage filth in the Fens' channel would still further improve the water.

CHARLESBANK.

This breathing place for the people of the West End increases in favor and popularity. The dryness of the past season, with the constant use of the lawns by the residents nearby, who swarmed over them from the heated streets and tenements, proved very trying to the turf, and gave an appearance of desolation to the lawns during the summer. A few rains in the fall, however, freshened up their appearance; and in those places where the grass was entirely killed it can easily be renewed. The most serious damage resulting from opening the mounds to the public was that done to the young trees and shrubbery. To remedy this and to further open up the mounds and give more freedom of use, the shrubbery has been removed from them. The shrubberies are now confined to the belt bordering Charles street, where they afford shelter and seclusion from street life. These plantations are difficult to maintain, and it may be necessary to erect fences to protect them from the indiscriminate trampling to which they are subject. These, however, are slight drawbacks, and are not to be considered as arguments for the exclusion of women and children from the mounds.

During last fall the shrubbery surrounding the women's and children's gymnasium was rearranged, and, in addition, a quantity of trees and shrubbery from other parks was planted. Shade being an essential requirement of Charlesbank, young trees of a hardy nature have been planted throughout the grounds wherever suitable locations could be found.

The men's gymnasium at Charlesbank attracts increased interest and patronage. The classes are well attended, and the work is well done. The athletic work of the gymnasium is still under the charge and direction of Mr. John W. Bowler, the superintendent.

The gymnasium was open 184 days during the season, the total attendance being 162,885; an average daily attendance

of 885. The afternoon classes had an average attendance of 48 at each session, while the average attendance at the evening classes was 110. Number of bathers, 14,849.

A steam heating plant was installed, last fall, in the women's and children's gymnasium building, displacing the cumbersome and expensive stove-heating method.

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

The new plantations at Wood Island Park continue to improve in growth and vigor, and bid fair, at no distant day, to give shade and shelter to this bleak spot, when the name it bears will be both appropriate and significant. The last of the ground intended for woodland has now been planted. Three or four hundred young oaks, however, will be scattered through the plantations next spring, to increase the number of species, from which the fittest will be selected, at thinning time, for the permanent trees.

The gymnasium work still continues, but not with an enthusiasm and interest commensurate with the expense it entails. Very light class attendance is registered, and the work is mainly of a desultory character, which does not indicate an appreciation of the advantages offered by the Department, for physical culture. It is hard to account for this, unless it may be that the grounds are three-fourths of a mile from the settled districts, and without railroad facilities for that distance. The classes and other work of the gymnasium have been under the superintendence of Mr. James R. Walsh and Miss Maud Wessel, both instructors of recognized reputation and ability. The gymnasium was open from April 21 to November 30—192 days. A total attendance of 48,065 was registered, the average class attendance being 34 daily. Number of bathers, 8,928.

The recreation ground continues to gain in popularity and use. Baseball, tennis, cricket, and football grounds are provided; no charges are made, and grounds can be secured two weeks in advance. The general attendance at the Park increases with each season.

CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS.

The St. Martin street boundary, prepared the season previous, was planted with a belt of trees for a screen. The sand courts were drained, and their copings and brick pathways relaid.

MARINE PARK.

This popular park maintained its reputation the past hot summer, and a large increase of bathers was noticeable. The lawns, now open to the public, suffered greatly from hard usage; the shrubbery, too, was much broken, yet no permanent damage was done. As at Charlesbank, the shrubbery has been removed from the lawns, and will be grown only where it can be protected. The grounds are too small for the numbers that use them, and therefore artistic landscape effects are impossible. The best results would seem to be obtainable by studying the comfort of the people, and giving it consideration rather than landscape effects.

The new plantations around the ponds are growing well, considering that they could not be given proper cultivation last summer, from lack of funds. A connection by a fifteen-inch pipe has been made between the waters of the bay and the chain of ponds, to maintain the water in the ponds at a uniform grade and to keep them sweet by introducing a fresh supply of water. The temporary boat landing in Pleasure Bay has been removed, and the service transferred to the new boat landing east of the Head-house. A bubble drinking fountain was erected last summer in front of the new boat landing.

Castle Island, with its health-giving sea breezes and its charming views of harbor life, was, as usual, a favorite haunt of the City dwellers.

The completion of the Strandway being in the hands of the Street Department no work was done there by this Department other than that of maintenance.

DORCHESTER PARK.

No work was done in this beautiful picnic ground, other than that of ordinary maintenance, and the employment of a gang of tree pruners to cut out dead and interfering wood.

COPP'S HILL TERRACES.

Required only the ordinary work of maintenance.

WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY.

No work of construction has been done on this parkway, during the past season, for lack of an appropriation for that purpose. The new woodland bridle path through this district has afforded an opportunity for rough country riding, and has been well used.

NURSERIES.

The Department nurseries, containing in all about seven acres, are located in three widely separated districts: three and two-tenths acres being at Franklin Field, two acres at West Roxbury Parkway, and one and eight-tenths acres at Chestnut Hill Reservoir. For convenience and economy it has been decided to concentrate them on the upland at Franklin Field. In furtherance of this design an additional area of four and one-half acres, in Franklin Field, has been cleared of rocks and boulders, and broken up with the sub-soil plow. This ground will be reduced to a fairly mellow condition by planting time in the approaching spring. The stone gathered from the surface of the Field has been utilized to lay the foundations of boundary walls along the lines of Stratton street and Blue Hill avenue. The nursery stock is in good condition. A list giving kinds and quality will be found elsewhere in this report.

PLAYGROUNDS.

FRANKLIN FIELD.

(77 acres.)

This fine playground is gradually getting into a worse condition with each year. The loose peaty material composing a large part of its surface is not fitted for producing a tough, grassy growth, while settlements of the ground are numerous, caused probably by a shrinkage of the soil from drainage. This makes play difficult and even dangerous, thereby nullifying, in a measure, the splendid possibilities of the playground. A covering of from four to six inches of loam over the peaty areas would remedy the trouble. This work of loaming could extend over two seasons, and thus not interfere greatly with the use of the Field for games.

The Street Department is about to begin the work of building a conduit to take the drainage waters of the district. This will greatly improve the Field, both in appearance and convenience, as well as add to its area the ground now occupied by the drainage ditch that traverses two sides of the playground.

Increased use is made of the playground each season; football, baseball, and tennis are the games most popular, while two cricket clubs have obtained permission to play on the Field during the coming season. It is a common occurrence, on Saturday afternoons, to find in progress at one time from fourteen to twenty match games between organized baseball



OLMSTED PARK, WESTERLY SHORE OF JAMAICA POND.

teams. Permits are issued on application, in advance, to regularly organized clubs, for the various games. On a failure of the applicant to appear at the appointed hour the grounds are given to the next applicant in waiting.

CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND.

(6 acres.)

Dorchester avenue and Park street. The grading of the low ground and the loaming of the surface of the triangular parcel have been completed, and loam beds have been prepared on the boundaries of both pieces of ground in readiness for planting shade trees in the spring. The plans proposed for the completion of this playground require mainly an open-air gymnasium, fences, and planting.

SAVIN HILL BEACH.

(18.6 acres.)

Spring street, Dorchester. This beach is located on Dorchester Bay. A coating of sand on its gently sloping and now gravelly beach would give good high-tide bathing facilities. During the past fall a dike was constructed across the low ground to the railroad, and a tide-gate set in the embankment. This has doubled the length of the beach, while the low ground lying behind the new dike, will, when filled, make a playground, the material for which can be pumped from the bay along the beach front. This will also deepen the water sufficiently to allow of bathing at low tide. For many years previous to the acquirement, by your Board, of this property, the beach had been used for boating and bathing, these privileges being leased from the owner. The Department continued this system last year, but has now ordered all shanties (about seventy in number) removed. Plans are being considered for the development of the grounds when an appropriation shall have been made for the purpose.

NEPONSET PLAYGROUND.

(18 acres.)

Neponset avenue. The work of construction at this playground was confined to the loaming of the skating area, in preparation for sowing grass seed in the spring. The surface of the remainder of the playground does not seem to require further filling. The tide-gate has served fully the

purpose of draining out the marsh; a little tile drainage, however, may be necessary; a light covering of loam will be required also to level the surface, as it is gridironed with drainage ditches that are nearly closed up, and it would be useless to attempt to plow and spread the tough, salt-marsh sod.

MYSTIC PLAYGROUND.

(2 1-4 acres.)

Chelsea street and Mystic river. No work of construction was done at this playground last year. As the grounds are too small for baseball, excepting for the younger boys, they are not much used. Greater benefit would result from this playground by the prohibition of the game of baseball and the substitution of simple apparatus for gymnastic work, and of sand boxes and teeter boards for children, with facilities for other suitable games and amusements. If the playground were so equipped the service of a competent person would be required to keep order and to give direction to the play; it is possible that such a one might be found among the female graduates of our Boston athletic schools.

Shelter and sanitary accommodations are needed, also a drinking fountain.

CHARLESTOWN PLAYGROUND.

(14 acres.)

Corner of Main and Alford streets. The old mill buildings have been cleared away, as have also the brick and wooden buildings on the Main street front. The greater part of this playground has been made by the dumping of City refuse between Main street and the bulkhead line of Mystic river; this work of filling will soon be completed. A loam space, ten feet wide and three feet deep, was prepared last fall, on the Alford and Main street sides, for the planting of shade trees in the spring, and an iron picket fence was erected on the Alford street front. The grading of the grounds was completed, as far as means would allow, and a skating rink of about four acres was made, including necessary drainage and water supply. Shelter and sanitary buildings are needed, also a fence for the Main street front. The completion of the bridge, now near at hand, will permit of the extension of the Alford street fence to the river, which has been delayed to accommodate the work on the bridge. An open-air gymnasium would undoubtedly be well patronized by the young men of the neighborhood.

ROGERS PARK.

(7 acres.)

Foster and Lake streets, Brighton. This playground has been fenced during the past season, and some ploughing and grading done. Filling on the Lake street half of the ground is necessary, as also are sanitary accommodations.

NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND.

(11 acres.)

Western avenue and North Harvard street. During the past season this playground was tile-drained, and the old drainage ditches and larger depressions and holes were filled up. The shutting out of the tides from the Charles river, and the drainage system just installed, have converted what was formerly a salt-water meadow into a dry and firm piece of ground. No filling will be needed, as a light covering of loam will serve to level all existing inequalities, thereby saving the expenditure of time and money that would be incurred in trying to reduce the tough, marsh-grass sod to a suitable condition. The ball grounds were much used last season both for football and baseball. Sanitary and shelter buildings, and fencing are among the requirements.

BILLINGS FIELD.

(11 acres.)

Lagrange street, near Centre street, West Roxbury. On account of the lack of money, the work of constructing this playground could not be continued last season. The imperfect drainage of the district below the Field will not permit of a satisfactory drainage of the playground. Until the Street Department has corrected this difficulty, by providing an outlet for the drainage, it will be necessary to grade the playground to a point high enough to be beyond overflow during stormy or wet periods. The playground has been tile-drained, and the small brook which crossed it has been piped, and is ready to be connected with the city drainage system when it is completed. Shelter and sanitary buildings are needed; fencing, too, is necessary. The grounds were in good demand for games during the past season.

ROSLINDALE PLAYGROUND.

(3 7-10 acres.)

South Walter and Robert streets. Grading at this playground was nearly completed last fall, the grounds being so

graded as to permit of flooding for skating in winter. The brook crossing the grounds was carried below the surface by piping. Retaining-wall foundations were laid on the Robert street side, while loam spaces for boundary trees were prepared on both the Robert and South Walter street sides. A little additional grading will make this playground available for use.

COLUMBUS AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

(4 9-10 acres.)

Columbus avenue and Camden street. The filling and grading of these grounds were nearly completed last fall, and a basin was formed for a skating rink by raising the grade near the railroad. This playground is located in a populous district, and will be well used. It would be advisable to fence off a portion of the Camden street end, and equip it with suitable appliances for the use of children, under the charge of a competent female instructor. Fencing, sanitary accommodations, and a drinking fountain are needed.

PRINCE STREET PLAYGROUND.

(4-10 acre.)

Prince and North Bennet streets. This breathing spot, formerly called North End Playground, was carved from a mass of old tenement buildings in the most densely populated part of the City, six schools lying within a radius of three hundred and fifteen feet from its centre. No embellishments have been attempted, the ground having simply been graded and gravelled, to serve as a swarming place for the children of the neighborhood. An addition by purchase of 3,328 square feet was made to this playground last season.

FIRST-STREET PLAYGROUND.

(5 acres.)

First and M streets, South Boston. No further work of construction has been done here. The ball ground and running track were well used during the summer months. A sanitary building is one of the requirements of the place, also a drinking fountain. An open-air gymnasium, too, would be much appreciated. The apparatus need not be of such a character as to call for the services of other than a careful custodian.



OLMSTED PARK.

A boundary fence is much needed for the protection of the street trees. Confining ingress and egress to the grounds to certain limits would prevent indiscriminate tramping over the tree borders and damage to the trees.

FELLOWS-STREET PLAYGROUND.

(3-4 acre.)

Fellows and Hunneman streets, Roxbury. No work of construction or improvement has been done during the past season at this playground, except the planting of boundary trees.

This little playground, by its location and size, is well adapted for small children. To bring out a larger measure of usefulness, it would be well to place it under the charge of a female graduate of an athletic training school, or a kindergartner, who could conduct exercises and teach the children how to play. This provision would be a great inducement to the little folks, and increase the attendance and use of the grounds.

The playground is entirely bare of shade or shelter, and its appearance is inhospitable and uninviting. In time this will be corrected, when the newly-planted trees have grown sufficiently to cast a shade. In the meanwhile, much might be accomplished by providing a neat and inexpensive shelter, a few sand boxes, and teeter boards; while other playthings could be furnished were the playground placed under competent supervision.

ICE SPORTS.

The winter of 1900-1901 has been favorable for making ice fields. Conditions have been good for skating on forty-five days, and it is estimated, approximately, that 480,000 people enjoyed the sport during the skating season. A number of enclosed rinks were maintained for the exciting game of hockey. These rinks on application could be engaged in advance for matches, and many notable contests were fought during the winter.

An effort was made by a few enthusiasts to establish the grand old Scottish game of curling. An encouraging measure of success was the result; and it is hoped that in future the "roaring game" will be a conspicuous feature among the winter sports at Franklin Field.

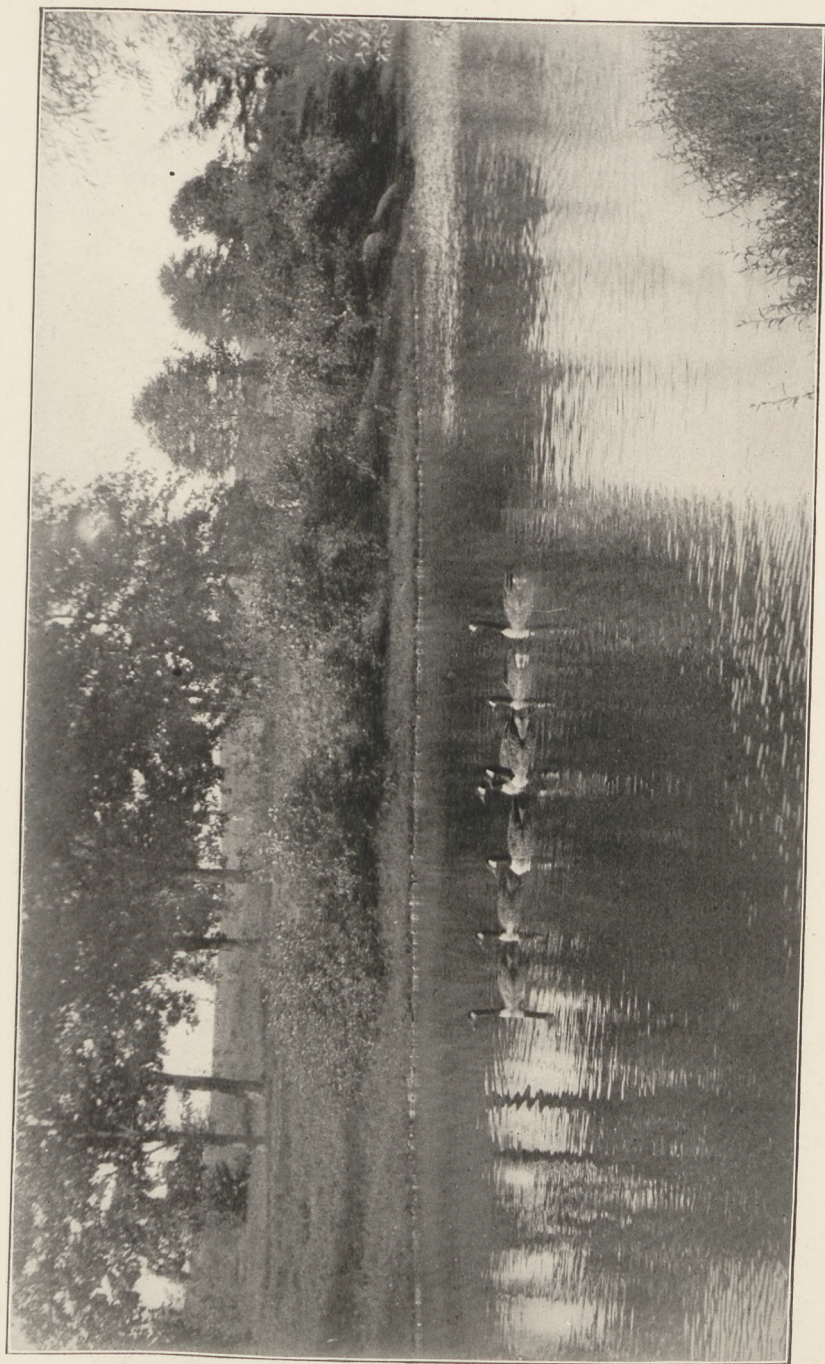
The following table will show the extent and growth of the facilities for the enjoyment of the winter pastime of skating, provided for the public by the Park Department:

Name.	Area.	Hockey Rinks.	No. of days Skating.	Approximate Attendance.
Jamaica Pond.....	64.5 acres	.....	26	38,907
Franklin Field.....	35.0 "	2	43	140,065
Neponset Playground.....	3.3 "	.....	38	13,200
Billings Field Playground.....	5.0 "	1	58	32,100
Charlesbank.....	1.4 "	.....	24	39,200
Charlestown Playground.....	2.2 "	1	35	15,150
Wood Island Park.....	7.9 "	1	44	64,105
First Street Playground.....	3.1 "	.....	40	31,225
North Brighton Playground.....	3.3 "	1	29	12,025
Columbus Avenue Playground....	1.6 "	1	33	44,150
Roslindale Playground.....	1.6 "	.....	52	29,800
Gibson Playground.....	1.95 "	.....	37	19,200
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	479,127

Details of measurements and quantities of work done, during the past year, will be found in the report of Mr. C. E. Putnam, engineer of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. PETTIGREW,
Superintendent.



WILD-GEESE, FRANKLIN PARK.

ENGINEER'S REPORT.

MR. J. A. PETTIGREW,

Superintendent :

DEAR SIR, — The following report for the year ending January 31, 1901, is respectfully submitted :

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.

Artificial stone walks laid	1,640 square yards.
Brick walks relaid	140 square yards.
Wearing floor of Charlesgate bridge relaid	7,600 feet B.M.
Overhead electric wires removed or put underground	17.

THE FENS.

Overhead electric wires removed	52.
---	-----

The sea-wall and gate chamber at Charlesgate was completed in November, and about one half of the space between the sea-wall and Beacon street has been filled. This is all the filling that should be done until the conduits are built between the gate chamber and Beacon street.

To improve the condition of the Fens pond, the overflow at Beacon street has been lowered to grade 7, and changes have been made in the gates at the Muddy River gate-house, by which a much larger volume of sea water can be turned into the pond. A rise and fall of several feet, during each tide, can easily be maintained in the pond; but, to avoid injuring the plantations and exposing the unsightly banks, it is thought best to limit the fluctuations caused by the tides, to eighteen inches at each tide. This changes all the water in the Fens pond once in two and one-half days. That such frequent changing of the water is necessary to prevent the pond from becoming offensive, is a good indication of its present condition, and shows the importance of preventing its further pollution. The deposit of foul mud and sewage

that is the principal cause of the unsatisfactory condition of the pond, covers an area of about six acres, to a depth of from one to four feet. It was brought down by Stony brook, which receives a large amount of detritus from the streets, and the storm overflow from many sewers. All of this is turned into the Fens pond, and nearly all of the solid matter falls to the bottom before it reaches Agassiz bridge. This deposit is increasing in quantity, and will continue to increase until the dirtiest part of the flow of the brook is kept out of the pond. Owing to the increasing population and to new connections with the sewers, the pollution of the brook is increasing, and there should be no delay in building the short section of conduit necessary to divert this part of the flow from the Fens pond, and carry it directly to the Charles river.

RIVERWAY.

Curbstone reset	20 linear feet.
Electric light cable laid	200 linear feet.
Electric light installed	1.

OLMSTED PARK.

Electric light cable relaid	780 linear feet.
Loam bought and spread on plantations	13,900 cubic yards.
Retaining-wall along shore of Jamaica Pond removed	612 linear feet.
Walks regraded and surfaced	1,170 square yards.

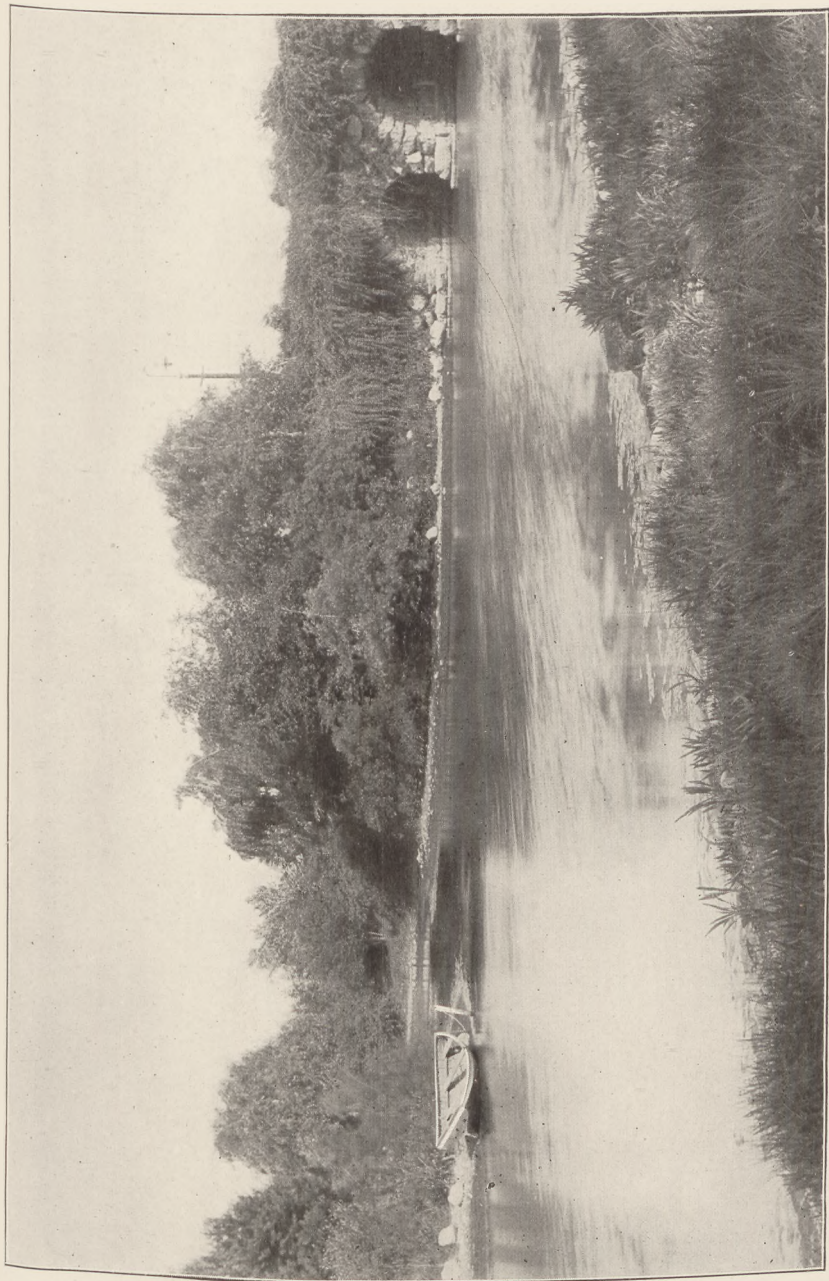
The overflow of Jamaica Pond has been still further lowered one foot, to elevation 65. The overflow was formerly at elevation 68. Lowering it three feet has not changed the low water level of the pond, but, by decreasing the fluctuations in the height of the pond, has allowed from six to twelve feet in width of the gravelly shores to be loamed and planted.

ARBORWAY.

Boulevard lamps installed	8.
Electric light cable placed underground	515 linear feet.
Loam bought and spread on plantations	30 cubic yards.
Overhead wires, crossing the Arborway, placed underground	72.

ARNOLD ARBORETUM AND BUSSEY PARK.

Boundary fence built between the Arboretum and Adams Nervine Asylum grounds	1,880 linear feet.
Loam bought and spread on plantations	616 cubic yards.



THE FENS. SOUTHWESTERLY SIDE OF AGASSIZ BRIDGE

To drain the Arboretum meadow, 578 linear feet of brick drain, six feet in diameter, have been built on the line of the Goldsmith Brook, between the Arborway and Woodman street.

FRANKLIN PARK.

Macadam surfacing at stable yard	1,115 square yards.
Gutters paved	183 square yards.
Drinking fountain installed	1.
Water pipe laid (2-inch)	300 linear feet.
Telephone wires put underground	3,210 linear feet.
Drain pipe laid (6-inch)	52 linear feet.
Stationary wooden seats built	110 linear feet.
Loam bought and spread on plantations	9,000 cubic yards.

A 12 horse-power gasoline engine, a circular saw, band saw, planer, turning lathe, and mortising machine, also emery wheels and grindstones have been installed at the repair shops.

The cost of watering, cleaning, and ordinary repairs on all the roads and walks in the Fens, Riverway, Olmsted Park, Arborway, Arnold Arboretum and Franklin Park, during the year, has been ten and nine-tenths cents per square yard of macadam surface of drives, or seven and two-tenths cents per square yard of macadam surface if the area of walks is included.

FRANKLIN FIELD.

Drain pipe laid:	
6-inch	775 linear feet.
4-inch tile	2,412 linear feet.
2-inch tile	2,541 linear feet.
Catch-basins built	2.
Foundation for boundary wall laid	1,800 linear feet.

Considerable work has been done in clearing the upland of boulders.

DORCHESTER PARK.

Loam bought and spread on plantations	125 cubic yards.
---	------------------

COLUMBIA ROAD.

Electric lights installed	7.
Electric light cable put underground	2,200 linear feet.
Telephone wires put underground	1,560 linear feet.
Loam bought and spread on plantations	238 cubic yards.

The work of construction on this road is in the following condition: Completed, two miles, from Franklin Park to Button-

wood street, excepting about 400 feet at the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad. The railroad bridge at this place is under construction, and is to be completed in about two months. Graded, one and four-fifths miles, from Buttonwood street to Q street, excepting a section one-fifth of a mile in length, for which the land has not been taken.

STRANDWAY.

Iron fence built on sea-wall . . . 906 linear feet.

MARINE PARK.

Loam bought and spread on plantations 700 cubic yards.
 15-inch drain pipe laid to connect natural history pools with tide-water . 210 linear feet.
 Channel 5 feet 8 inches deep at mean low water and sixty feet wide, dredged to new boat landing . . . 950 linear feet.

CASTLE ISLAND.

The old Military Hospital building has been removed.

CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS.

Tile drain laid, 3-inch 800 linear feet.

CHARLESTOWN PLAYGROUND.

Area graded 2.2 acres.
 Water pipe laid, 3-inch 110 linear feet.
 Drain pipe laid, 8-inch 387 linear feet.
 Catch-basins and man-holes built 2.
 Boundary fence built 890 linear feet.
 Tree spaces excavated and filled with loam 1,170 cubic yards.
 Old buildings removed 6.

CHARLESBANK.

Stationary wooden seats built . . . 560 linear feet.
 2-inch tile drain laid 870 linear feet.
 Iron pipe rail fence built 100 linear feet.
 Loam bought and spread on plantations 870 cubic yards.
 Electric light wire placed underground 1,500 linear feet.

PLAYGROUNDS.

PRINCE STREET PLAYGROUND.

Area graded 3,328 square feet.

COLUMBUS AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

Area graded 4.8 acres.
 Drain pipe laid:
 12-inch 295 linear feet.
 8-inch 320 linear feet.
 Catch-basins, and man-holes built 4
 3-inch water pipe laid 15 linear feet.
 Tree spaces excavated and filled with
 loam 1,850 cubic yards.

ROGERS PARK PLAYGROUND.

Wooden boundary fence built 1,272 linear feet.

NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND.

Drain pipe laid:
 12-inch 443 linear feet.
 10-inch 197 linear feet.
 8-inch 1,055 linear feet.
 2-inch tile 690 linear feet.
 3-inch water pipe laid 100 linear feet.
 Catch-basins and man-holes built 8.

ROSLINDALE PLAYGROUND.

Area graded 2.8 acres.
 24-inch drain pipe laid 500 linear feet.
 Gate and overflow chamber built 1.
 Man-hole built 1.
 4 ft. by 5 ft. culvert built 15 linear feet.
 Foundation for retaining wall laid 300 linear feet.

NEPONSET PLAYGROUND.

Loam and filling bought and spread on
 marsh 1,950 cubic yards.

CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND.

Filling bought 5,360 cubic yards.
 Loam bought and spread on grounds
 and tree spaces 1,336 cubic yards.
 Area graded 2 acres.
 8-inch drain pipe laid 60 linear feet.
 Catch-basins and man-holes built 2.

SAVIN HILL BEACH.

Filling bought and used in building a dike, to prevent playground from being flooded by the tide, 5,733 cubic yards. A three foot, square tide-gate has been placed in the dike.

Respectfully,

C. E. PUTNAM,

Assistant Engineer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

I.

*Expenditures for Land, Construction and Maintenance from
February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901.*

PARKS.	Page.	Land.	Construc- tion.	Mainte- nance.	Totals.
Main Park System:					
Commonwealth avenue....	25	.....	\$857 92	\$14,837 66	\$15,695 58
Fens	25	.....	44,459 37	13,480 52	57,939 89
Riverway	26	.....	2,183 64	9,145 71	11,329 35
Olmsted Park.....	27	.....	17,676 88	18,319 56	35,996 44
Arborway	28	.....	1,480 72	4,213 76	5,694 48
Arnold Arboretum.....	29	\$27 80	17,005 41	3,840 28	20,873 49
West Roxbury Parkway..	30	17,600 00	1,397 25	775 22	19,772 47
Franklin Park.....	31	.....	39,805 20	56,318 29	96,123 49
Marine Park System:					
Columbia Road.....	32	115,700 00	14,300 00	3,657 46	133,657 46
Dorchesterway	32	.....	427 56	349 94	777 50
Strandway	33	20,198 36	3,741 75	230 86	24,170 97
Marine Park.....	34	.....	3,032 42	5,957 80	8,990 22
Wood Island Park	34	.....	1,457 08	7,515 79	8,972 87
Charlesbank.....	35	.....	2,971 80	9,113 69	12,085 49
Charlestown Heights.....	36	.....	685 33	2,084 80	2,770 13
Charlestown Playground...	36	.....	5,545 23	2,061 87	7,607 10
Dorchester Park.....	37	.....	462 94	439 70	902 64
Franklin Field.....	38	.....	2,625 26	8,025 12	10,650 38
North End Beach.....	38	.....	31 98	66 71	98 69
Copp's Hill Terraces.....	39	.....	.....	267 10	267 10
Chestnut Hill Park.....	39	75 00	72 68	3,362 06	3,509 74
Trinity Triangle.....	39	.....	.....	4 25	4 25
North Brighton Playground.	39	.....	2,704 31	494 26	3,198 57
Neponset Playground.....	40	.....	1,689 35	597 98	2,287 33
Billings Field.....	40	.....	237 57	962 02	1,199 59
First-street Playground....	41	.....	.....	431 69	431 69
North End Playground.....	41	29,516 54	33 90	251 58	29,802 02
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	.....	\$183,117 70	\$164,885 55	\$166,805 68	\$514,808 93

EXPENDITURES FOR LAND, ETC. — *Concluded.*

PARKS.	Page.	Land.	Construc- tion.	Mainte- nance.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	\$183,117 70	\$164,885 55	\$166,805 68	\$514,808 93
Mystic Playground.....	41 .....	.....	877 64	34 52	912 16
Fellows-street Playground ..	42 .....	.....	24 23	47 50	71 73
Christopher Gibson Play- ground.....	42 .....	.....	6,123 20	1,673 85	7,797 05
Rogers Park.....	43 .....	.....	1,264 79	571 11	1,835 90
Columbus-avenue P_l_a_y- ground.....	43	442 00	5,922 89	738 70	7,103 59
Savin Hill Playground.....	44	301 90	3,036 14	425 40	3,763 44
Roslindale Playground.....	45 .....	.....	5,597 31	1,214 28	6,811 59
Forest Hills Playground	45	9 00	.....	125 00	134 00
Office expenses.....	45 .....	.....	.....	13,663 96	13,663 96
Totals.....	.....	\$183,870 60	\$187,731 75	\$185,300 00	\$556,902 35

II.

Expenditures of the Department in detail from February 1, 1900, to January 31, 1901.

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials \$717 80

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Gutters: paving \$44 74
 Roads and walks: labor
 and materials 42 48

87 22

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Engineers: labor 22 25

Electric Lighting.

Cable 16 65

Lawns and Woods.

Labor 14 00

\$857 92

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Drainage and General Work.

Roads and walks: labor and materials \$11,633 53
 Stable account: equipment and supplies 1,638 57
 Grounds: labor and materials 838 88
 General work: materials 472 81
 Drainage: labor and materials 231 37
 Engineers: labor 22 50

14,837 66

\$15,695 58

FENS.

CONSTRUCTION.

Sea-wall, Gate-chamber and Filling.

Amount paid under contract \$40,076 23
 Labor and materials 375 26

\$40,451 49

Plantations.

Labor and materials 2,602 44

Amounts carried forward, \$43,053 93

\$15,695 58

Amounts brought forward, \$43,053 93 \$15,695 58

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Engineers: labor and materials	\$741 65	
General work: labor and materials	182 55	
	<hr/>	924 20

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Gutters: paving	\$266 36	
Drainage: labor	44 31	
Roads and walks: labor	12 25	
	<hr/>	322 92

Electric Lighting.

Cable	128 07	
-----------------	--------	--

Lawns and Woods.

Labor	30 25	
	<hr/>	\$44,459 37

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Drainage and General Work.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$7,628 45	
Grounds: labor and materials	3,420 07	
Stable account: equipment and supplies	1,070 56	
Engineers: labor	660 50	
General work: labor and materials,	352 85	
Drainage: labor and materials	266 33	
Buildings: labor and materials	58 40	
Live stock: labor and materials	23 36	
	<hr/>	13,480 52
		<hr/>
		57,939 89

RIVERWAY.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials	\$1,587 41	
-------------------------------	------------	--

Walls.

Labor and materials	207 57	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Electric Lighting.

Cable	161 40	
-----------------	--------	--

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Gutters: paving	\$123 70	
Drainage: labor	12 00	
Roads and walks: labor,	8 50	
	<hr/>	144 20

Amounts carried forward,	\$2,100 58	<hr/>
		\$73,635 47

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Amounts brought forward, \$2,100 58 \$73,635 47

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor	\$28 00	
Engineers: labor	15 50	
General work: materials,	71	
	<u> </u>	44 21

Fence.

Materials	38 85	
	<u> </u>	\$2,183 64

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$3,972 13	
Grounds: labor and materials	2,580 89	
Buildings: labor and materials	1,513 63	
Stable account: equipment and supplies	580 99	
General work: labor and materials	326 20	
Drainage: labor and materials	110 37	
Engineers: labor	61 50	
	<u> </u>	9,145 71
		<u> </u> 11,329 35

OLMSTED PARK.

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam: material	\$9,269 50	
General work: labor and materials	1,329 56	
Grading: labor and materials	1,030 57	
Engineers: labor	27 75	
	<u> </u>	\$11,657 38

Plantations.

Labor and materials	5,087 27
-------------------------------	----------

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$557 26	
Drainage: labor and materials	41 39	
	<u> </u>	598 65

Electric Lighting.

Cable	265 15
-----------------	--------

Lawns and Woods.

Labor	41 21
-----------------	-------

Boating Service.

Labor	17 22
-----------------	-------

Amounts carried forward,	\$17,666 88	\$84,964 82
------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

Amounts brought forward, \$17,666 88 \$84,964 82

Water Supply.

Labor 10 00
 ————— \$17,676 88

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$6,333 43	
Grounds: labor and materials	6,177 31	
Buildings: labor and materials	2,205 27	
General work: labor and materials	1,990 53	
Stable account: equipment and supplies	688 37	
Skating: labor and materials	511 67	
Drainage: labor and materials	296 16	
Engineers: labor	99 50	
Boating service: labor and materials	17 32	
	—————	18,319 56
		35,996 44

ARBORWAY.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials \$806 74

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$288 45	
Drainage: labor and materials	75 00	
	—————	363 45

Grading, Loan and General Work.

General work: labor and materials	\$181 13	
Engineers: labor	24 50	
Loam: material	20 15	
Grading: labor	4 75	
	—————	230 53

Lighting.

Gas-lamps 80 00
 ————— \$1,480 72

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Drainage and General Work.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$2,665 75		
Grounds: labor and materials	1,283 63		
Drainage: labor and materials	130 13		
	—————	—————	—————
Amounts carried forward,	\$4,079 51	\$1,480 72	\$120,961 26

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$4,079 51	\$1,480 72	\$120,961 26
General work: labor and materials,	102 25		
Engineers: labor	20 50		
Stable account: equipment and supplies	11 50		
	<hr/>	4,213 76	
			5,694 48

ARNOLD ARBORETUM AND BUSSEY PARK.

LAND.

Amount paid for land	\$27 80
----------------------	---------

CONSTRUCTION.

Roadways, Gutters, and Drainage.

Drainage: amount paid under contract	\$9,457 37	
Roads and walks: labor and materials	2,446 90	
Gutters: paving	335 37	
Drainage: labor and materials	196 36	
Drainage: advertising contract	17 75	
	<hr/>	\$12,453 75

Boundary Walls and Gateways.

Posts: amount paid under contracts	\$1,678 50	
Gates: amount paid under contract	935 00	
Walls: amount paid under contracts	382 06	
Labor and materials	326 36	
Architects' commission on posts and gates	261 35	
Fence: labor	189 31	
	<hr/>	3,772 58

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam: material	\$410 67	
Engineers: labor and materials	174 50	
Grading: labor and materials	80 36	
General work: materials	51 41	
	<hr/>	716 94

Plantations.

Labor and materials	62 14	
	<hr/>	17,005 41

Amounts carried forward,

\$17,033 21 \$126,655 74

Amounts brought forward,

\$17,033 21 \$126,655 74

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Drainage and General Work.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$3,034 60	
Stable account: equipment and supplies	350 00	
Drainage: labor	136 03	
Engineers: labor	123 25	
General work: labor and materials	89 91	
Grounds: labor and materials	80 35	
Live stock: materials	26 14	
	<u>3,840 28</u>	20,873 49

WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY.

LAND.

Amount paid for land \$17,600 00

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor and materials	\$828 38	
General work: materials,	74 27	
Engineers: materials	3 79	
	<u>\$906 44</u>	

Plantations.

Labor 262 97

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: labor	\$84 39	
Roads and walks: labor,	83 29	
	<u>167 68</u>	

Lawns and Woods.

Materials 51 28

Walls.

Labor 8 88 1,397 25

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds: labor	\$760 53	
Roads and walks: labor	6 75	
Drainage: labor	4 44	
Engineers: labor	3 50	
	<u>775 22</u>	19,772 47

Amount carried forward,

\$167,301 70

PARK DEPARTMENT.

31

Amount brought forward,

\$167,301 70

FRANKLIN PARK.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials \$14,846 21

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam: material	\$5,991 25	
General work: labor and materials	1,913 93	
Grading: labor and materials	1,740 90	
Engineers: labor and materials	155 45	
	<u> </u>	9,801 53

Roadways, Gutters, and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials	\$3,325 90	
Roads and walks: labor and materials	2,006 47	
Gutters: paving	58 75	
	<u> </u>	5,391 12

Park Walls and Gateways.

Labor and materials	\$3,151 18	
Amount paid under contracts	1,228 94	
	<u> </u>	4,380 12

Repair Shops and Storehouse.

Labor and materials	2,772 38	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Lawns and Woods.

Labor and materials	1,587 52	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Water Supply.

Water-pipes and labor	553 89	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Stable Buildings.

Labor and materials	172 11	
-----------------------------	--------	--

Electric Lighting.

Cable	145 69	
-----------------	--------	--

Settees.

Labor and materials	91 51	
-----------------------------	-------	--

Fences.

Labor and materials	63 12	
-----------------------------	-------	--

\$39,805 20

Amounts carried forward,

\$39,805 20 \$167,301 70

Amounts brought forward, \$39,805 20 \$167,301 70

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds: labor and materials	\$19,514 47	
Roads and walks: labor and materials	18,445 27	
Stable account: equipment and supplies	6,500 67	
Buildings: labor and materials	5,732 10	
General work: labor and materials	4,312 47	
Drainage: labor and materials	728 67	
Live stock: labor and materials	683 20	
Engineers: labor	375 50	
Skating: labor	25 94	
	56,318 29	96,123 49

COLUMBIA ROAD.

LAND.

Proportion of amount paid by Street Department for land, and expenses chargeable to this department \$115,700 00

CONSTRUCTION.

Proportion of amount paid by Street Department for construction, chargeable to this department 14,300 00

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Drainage and General Work.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$2,175 70	
Stable account: equipment and supplies	1,455 00	
Engineers: labor	19 25	
Drainage: materials	4 11	
General work: labor and materials	3 40	
	3,657 46	133,657 46

DORCHESTERWAY.

CONSTRUCTION.

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$265 53	
Drainage: labor and materials	113 59	
	\$379 12	

Plantations.

Labor and materials	48 44	
	\$427 56	

Amounts carried forward,

\$427 56 \$397,082 65

Amounts brought forward, \$427 56 \$397,082 65

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds and Drainage.

Roads and walks: labor and materials	\$336 19		
Drainage: labor	9 00		
Grounds: labor	4 75		
	<hr/>	349 94	
			777 50

STRANDWAY.

LAND.

Amount paid for land	\$20,098 36		
Expenses	100 00		
	<hr/>	\$20,198 36	

CONSTRUCTION.

Fence.

Amount paid under contract	\$1,713 17		
Materials	26 21		
	<hr/>	\$1,739 38	

Filling.

Material	863 00		
--------------------	--------	--	--

Grading, Loam, and General Work.

Loam: material	\$178 60		
Grading: labor	74 65		
Engineers: labor and materials	63 96		
General work: labor	62 47		
	<hr/>	379 68	

Fountains.

Labor and materials	290 44		
-------------------------------	--------	--	--

Public Landing and Shelter.

Float and gangway	275 00		
-----------------------------	--------	--	--

Electric Lighting.

Posts and cable	178 00		
---------------------------	--------	--	--

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: labor	16 25		
	<hr/>	3,741 75	

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Buildings and Drainage.

Engineers: labor	\$200 25		
Grounds: labor and materials	15 06		
	<hr/>	\$215 31	
Amounts carried forward,		\$23,940 11	\$397,860 15

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$215 31	\$23,940 11	\$397,860 15
Boating Service: labor and materials	11 95		
Buildings: materials	3 60		
		<u>230 86</u>	
			<u>24,170 97</u>

MARINE PARK.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials	\$1,399 11
---------------------	------------

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam: material	\$523 06	
Grading: labor	277 08	
General work: labor and materials	14 94	
Engineers: labor	11 25	
		<u>826 33</u>

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials	\$370 50	
Gutters: paving	269 38	
Roads and walks: materials	60 22	
		<u>700 10</u>

Settees.

Labor and materials	105 00
---------------------	--------

Fence.

Materials	1 88	
		<u>\$3,032 42</u>

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds: labor and materials	\$3,134 45		
Roads, and walks: labor and materials	1,698 39		
Buildings: labor and materials	519 58		
General work: labor and materials	300 09		
Engineers: labor	201 90		
Castle Island bridge: labor and materials	63 17		
Drainage: labor	40 22		
		<u>5,957 80</u>	
			<u>8,990 22</u>

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials	\$1,215 29
---------------------	------------

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,215 29	<u>\$431,021 34</u>
---------------------------------	------------	---------------------

PARK DEPARTMENT.

35

Amounts brought forward, \$1,215 29 \$431,021 34

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor . . . \$108 02
 General work: labor and materials . . . 9 05
 Engineers: labor . . . 8 50
 ----- 120 57

Settees.

Materials 87 43

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Roads and walks: labor . \$21 55
 Drainage: materials . . 7 74
 ----- 29 29

Tool-house.

Labor 4 50
 ----- \$1,457 08

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Men's gymnasium —
 Grounds, apparatus and building:
 labor and materials . . . \$4,319 84
 Grounds: labor and materials . . . 1,646 74
 General work: labor and materials . . . 566 83
 Roads and walks: labor and materials . . . 440 25
 Skating: labor and materials . . . 392 88
 Engineers: labor . . . 84 50
 Drainage: labor . . . 64 75
 ----- 7,515 79
 ----- 8,972 87

CHARLESBANK.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials \$1,190 81

Gymnasium Grounds, Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam: materials . . . \$739 64
 Women's gymnasium
 Grounds: labor and materials . . . 126 62
 ----- 866 26

Structures.

Women's gymnasium building:
 labor and materials 662 70

Settees.

Labor 241 31

Amounts carried forward, \$2,961 08 \$439,994 21

Amounts brought forward, \$2,961 08 \$489,994 21

Iron Fence.

Materials 10 72
 \$2,971 80

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Buildings and General Work.

Men's gymnasium —
 Grounds, apparatus and building :
 labor and materials \$3,749 65
 Grounds and walks: labor and materials 2,527 82
 Women's gymnasium —
 Grounds, apparatus and building :
 labor and materials 2,106 17
 General work: labor and materials 423 71
 Skating: labor and materials 227 24
 Stable account: equipment and supplies 67 60
 Drainage: labor 8 00
 Engineers: labor 3 50
 9,113 69
 12,085 49

CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS.

CONSTRUCTION.

Fence.

Materials \$484 32

Walks, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials \$134 34
 Walks: labor 7 00
 141 34

Plantations.

Labor 59 67
 \$685 33

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor and materials \$1,558 65
 Buildings: labor and materials 520 42
 General work: labor and materials 5 73
 2,084 80
 2,770 13

CHARLESTOWN PLAYGROUND.

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor and materials \$2,384 79
 Loam: materials 1,167 44
 Engineers: labor 42 00
 \$3,594 23

Amounts carried forward, \$3,594 23 \$454,849 83

PARK DEPARTMENT.

37

Amounts brought forward, \$3,594 23 \$454,849 83

Fence.

Materials 1,703 09

Walks, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials . . . 139 08

Tool-house.

Labor and materials 94 93

Plantations.

Materials 9 00

Water Supply.

Materials 4 90

\$5,545 23

MAINTENENCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor and materials \$1,503 30
 Skating: labor and materials 419 13
 Drainage: labor 71 35
 General work: labor and materials 54 09
 Engineers: labor and materials 14 00

2,061 87

7,607 10

DORCHESTER PARK.

CONSTRUCTION.

Walls.

Labor and materials \$207 00

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam: materials \$84 16
 Engineers: labor and materials 51 28

135 44

Lawns and Woods.

Labor and materials 120 50

\$462 94

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor \$407 48
 Buildings: labor and materials 20 80
 Skating: labor 8 25
 General work: materials 2 05
 Drainage: labor 1 12

439 70

902 64

Amount carried forward,

\$463,359 57

Amount brought forward,

\$463,359 57

FRANKLIN FIELD.

CONSTRUCTION.

Walks, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials	\$1,688 45	
Walks: materials	8 00	
	<u> </u>	\$1,696 45

Grading, Loam and General Work.

General work: labor and materials	\$451 39	
Grading: labor	102 60	
Engineers: labor and materials	26 50	
	<u> </u>	580 49

Plantations.

Labor	348 32	
	<u> </u>	\$2,625 26

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor and materials	\$3,902 06	
Sheepfold: labor and materials	2,126 24	
Skating: labor and materials	1,201 39	
General work: labor and materials	260 35	
Buildings: labor and materials	164 83	
Engineers: labor	158 50	
Drainage: labor and materials	135 50	
Stable account: equipment and supplies	76 25	
	<u> </u>	8,025 12
		<u> </u>
		10,650 38

NORTH END BEACH.

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor	\$22 48	
--------------------------	---------	--

Plantations.

Labor	9 50	
	<u> </u>	\$31 98

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks and Buildings.

Administration Building and Bath House: labor and materials	\$40 21	
Grounds: labor and materials	26 50	
	<u> </u>	66 71
		<u> </u>
		98 69

Amount carried forward,

\$474,108 64

Amount brought forward,

\$474,108 64

COPP'S HILL TERRACES.

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor and materials	\$256 10	
Drainage: labor	8 00	
Engineers: labor	3 00	
	<hr/>	267 10

CHESTNUT HILL PARK.

Land.

Expenses	\$75 00
--------------------	---------

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor	\$70 18
-----------------	---------

Roadways, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: materials	2 50	
	<hr/>	72 68

MAINTENANCE.

Roadways, Grounds, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds: labor and materials	\$1,663 31	
Roads and walks: labor and materials	1,433 80	
General work: labor and materials,	130 98	
Drainage: labor	105 16	
Engineers: labor	27 50	
Buildings: materials	1 31	
	<hr/>	3,362 06
		3,509 74

TRINITY TRIANGLE.

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds.

Labor	4 25
-----------------	------

NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND.

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor	\$1,446 11	
Engineers: labor	111 36	
General work: labor	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,560 47

Walks, Gutters and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials	1,123 86	
	<hr/>	
Amounts carried forward,	\$2,684 33	\$477,889 73

Amounts brought forward, \$237 57 \$483,375 63

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage and General Work.

Skating : labor and materials	\$505 09	
Grounds and walks : labor and materials	308 04	
Drainage : labor	109 46	
General work : labor and materials	17 43	
Stable account : equipments and supplies	17 25	
Engineers : labor	4 75	
	962 02	
		1,199 59

FIRST-STREET PLAYGROUND.

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks : labor and materials	\$288 50	
Skating : labor and materials	143 19	
	431 69	

NORTH-END PLAYGROUND.

LAND.

Amount paid for land \$29,516 54

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading : labor and materials \$24 90

Plantations.

Materials 9 00

33 90

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds and Walks.

Labor and materials 251 58

29,802 02

MYSTIC PLAYGROUND.

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam : materials \$541 67

Grading : labor 159 63

\$701 30

Plantations.

Labor 158 34

Fence.

Materials 18 00

\$877 64

Amounts carried forward, \$877 64 \$514,808 93

Amounts brought forward, \$877 64 \$514,808 93

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds and Walks.

Grounds : labor and materials	34 52	
		912 16

FELLOWS-STREET PLAYGROUND.

CONSTRUCTION.

Plantations.

Labor and materials.	\$24 23	
------------------------------	---------	--

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds and Walks.

Grounds : labor	\$34 50	
Engineers : labor	13 00	
		47 50
		71 73

CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND.

CONSTRUCTION.

Locker and Lavatory Building.

Amount paid under contract for building	\$1,733 00	
Amount paid under contract for plumbing	982 63	
Labor and materials	400 92	
		\$3,116 55

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Loam : materials	\$877 85	
Grading : labor and materials	792 94	
Engineers : labor and materials	12 25	
		1,683 04

Filling.

Material	1,215 94	
--------------------	----------	--

Plantations.

Labor and materials.	90 92	
------------------------------	-------	--

Water Supply.

Material	10 00	
--------------------	-------	--

Walks and Drainage.

Drainage: materials	6 75	
		\$6,123 20

Amounts carried forward,

\$6,123 20 \$515,792 82

Amounts brought forward, \$6,123 20 \$515,792 82

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Buildings, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor and materials	\$851 73		
Buildings: labor	358 28		
Skating: labor and materials	225 84		
General work: labor and materials	118 88		
Drainage: labor	80 12		
Engineers: labor	39 00		
	<u>1,673 85</u>		
		<u>7,797 05</u>	

ROGERS PARK.

CONSTRUCTION.

Fence.

Labor and materials \$563 03

Walks and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials 528 01

Plantations.

Labor 95 58

Grading, Loam and General Work.

General work: materials	\$45 00		
Engineers: labor	24 50		
Grading: labor	8 67		
	<u>78 17</u>		
		<u>\$1,264 79</u>	

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor and materials	\$362 26		
General work: labor and materials	115 10		
Engineers: labor	78 00		
Skating: labor	13 75		
Drainage: labor	2 00		
	<u>571 11</u>		
		<u>1,835 90</u>	

COLUMBUS AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

LAND.

Amount paid for land	\$327 50		
Expenses	114 50		
	<u>\$442 00</u>		

Amounts carried forward, \$442 00 \$525,425 77

Amounts brought forward, \$442 00 \$525,425 77

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor and materials	\$3,754 94	
Loam: materials	1,230 64	
General work: materials,	50 62	
Engineers: labor	44 00	
	<u> </u>	\$5,080 20

Walks and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials	791 01	
---	--------	--

Plantations.

Labor and materials	51 68	
	<u> </u>	5,922 89

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds and walks: labor and materials	\$503 05	
Skating: labor and materials	218 80	
Drainage: labor	8 50	
General work: labor and materials	8 35	
	<u> </u>	738 70
		<u> </u>
		7,103 59

SAVIN HILL PLAYGROUND.

LAND.

Expenses	301 90	
--------------------	--------	--

CONSTRUCTION.

Filling.

Material	\$2,269 90	
--------------------	------------	--

Grading, Loam, and General Work.

Grading: labor and materials	\$613 49	
Engineers: labor	7 00	
	<u> </u>	620 49

Walks and Drainage.

Drainage: labor	145 75	
	<u> </u>	3,036 14

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage, and General Work.

Grounds: labor and materials	\$405 13	
Drainage: labor	15 64	
General work: labor	4 63	
	<u> </u>	425 40
		<u> </u>
		3,763 44

Amount carried forward,

\$536,292 80

Amounts brought forward,

\$536,292 80

ROSLINDALE PLAYGROUND.

CONSTRUCTION.

Grading, Loam and General Work.

Grading: labor and materials	\$3,795 21	
Engineers: labor and materials	251 92	
General work: materials	5 62	
	<u> </u>	\$4,052 75

Walks and Drainage.

Drainage: labor and materials	1,302 56	
---	----------	--

Walls.

Labor	226 00	
-----------------	--------	--

Plantations.

Labor	16 00	\$5,597 31
-----------------	-------	------------

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks, Drainage and General Work.

Grounds: labor and materials	\$965 20	
Skating: labor and materials	184 34	
Drainage: labor	50 11	
Walls: labor	8 88	
General work: labor and materials,	5 75	
	<u> </u>	1,214 28
		6,811 59

FOREST HILLS PLAYGROUND.

LAND.

Expenses	\$9 00	
--------------------	--------	--

MAINTENANCE.

Grounds, Walks and Drainage.

Grounds: materials	125 00	134 00
------------------------------	--------	--------

OFFICE EXPENSES.

MAINTENANCE.

Salaries	\$7,638 00	
Counsel fees: Park Investigation	3,850 00	
Printing	688 74	
Telephones and expenses	541 56	
Carriage-hire	449 00	
Office library	297 25	
Stationery	107 33	
Travelling expenses	92 08	
	<u> </u>	13,663 96
		<u>\$556,902 35</u>

III.

General Exhibit of Appropriations, 1900-1901.

OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATION.	Page	Balances January 31, 1900.	Appropriations and Transfers, 1900-1901.	Total Credits.	Expenditures, 1900-1901.	Balances January 31, 1901.
Public Parks, Land and Construction.....	47	\$107,680 00	\$100,000 00	\$267,880 00	\$178,266 56	\$89,613 44
North Brighton Playground.....	47	6,158 70	.....	6,158 70	2,704 31	3,454 39
Gymnasium, Ward 10.....	49	3,500 00	.....	3,500 00	.....	3,500 00
Mystic Playground.....	47	659 65	.....	659 65	659 65	.....
Fellows-street Playground.....	47	389 57	.....	389 57	94 23	305 34
Christopher Gibson Playground.....	47	3,080 45	.....	3,080 45	3,080 45	.....
Rogers Park.....	48	1,264 79	.....	1,264 79	1,264 79	.....
Chestnut Hill Park.....	48	92,309 60	.....	92,309 60	75 00	92,234 60
Land for Playgrounds.....	48	257 92	.....	257 92	257 92	.....
Playgrounds.....	48	80,001 01	100,000 00	180,001 01	180,001 01	.....
Playgrounds, Construction.....	48	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	30,269 44	149,731 57
Columbia Road.....	49	.....	130,000 00	130,000 00	25,000 00	.....
Speedway.....	49	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	130,000 00	.....
Park Department, Maintenance.....	49	.....	181,300 00 } 4,000 00 }	185,300 00	185,300 00	25,000 00
		\$355,501 69	\$565,300 00	\$920,801 69	\$556,902 35	\$363,899 34

IV.

Appropriations and Balances in Detail for the Financial Year 1900-1901.

PUBLIC PARKS.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$167,880 00	
Loan issued July 31, 1900	25,000 00	
Loan authorized January 5, 1901, but not issued,	75,000 00	
		<u>\$267,880 00</u>

Expenditures.

Commonwealth Avenue	\$857 92	
Fens	44,459 37	
Riverway	2,183 64	
Olmsted Park	17,676 88	
Arborway	1,480 72	
Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park	17,033 21	
West Roxbury Parkway	18,997 25	
Franklin Park	39,805 20	
Dorchesterway	427 56	
Strandway	23,940 11	
Marine Park	3,032 42	
Wood Island Park	1,457 08	
Charlesbank	2,971 80	
Charlestown Heights	685 33	
Charlestown Playground	1,836 02	
Dorchester Park	462 94	
Franklin Field	854 45	
Public Park, North End	31 98	
Chestnut Hill Park	72 68	
Balance unexpended January 31, 1901	89,613 44	
		<u>\$267,880 00</u>

NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$6,158 70
---	------------

Expenditures.

Paid on account of construction	\$2,704 31	
Balance unexpended January 31, 1901	3,454 39	
		<u>\$6,158 70</u>

MYSTIC PLAYGROUND.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$659 65
---	----------

Expenditures.

Paid on account of construction	\$659 65
---	----------

FELLOWS-STREET PLAYGROUND.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$389 57
---	----------

Expenditures.

Paid on account of construction	\$24 23	
Balance unexpended January 31, 1901	365 34	
		<u>\$389 57</u>

CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$3,080 45
---	------------

Expenditures.

Paid on account of construction	\$3,080 45
---	------------

ROGERS PARK.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$1,264 79
---	------------

Expenditures.

Paid on account of construction	\$1,264 79
---	------------

CHESTNUT HILL PARK.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$17,309 60
Loan authorized under Chap. 274, Acts of 1899, but not issued	75,000 00
	<u>\$92,309 60</u>

Expenditures.

Paid on account of land	\$75 00
Balance unexpended	92,234 60
	<u>\$92,309 60</u>

LAND FOR PLAYGROUNDS, EXECUTIONS, ETC.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$257 92
---	----------

Expenditures.

Neponset Playground	\$119 01
Roslindale Playground	138 91
	<u>\$257 92</u>

PLAYGROUNDS. (Land.)

Balance unexpended January 31, 1900	\$80,001 01
Loan authorized under Chap. 412, Acts of 1898, but not issued	100,000 00
	<u>\$180,001 01</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Columbus avenue Playground	\$442 00
Savin Hill Playground	301 90
North End Playground	29,516 54
Forest Hills Playground	9 00
Balance unexpended January 31, 1901	149,731 57
	<u>\$180,001 01</u>

PLAYGROUNDS CONSTRUCTION.

Amount appropriated under loan order approved by the Mayor, July 31, 1900	\$25,000 00
--	-------------

EXPENDITURES.

Columbus avenue Playground	\$5,922 89	
Roslindale Playground	5,458 40	
Charlestown Playground	3,709 21	
Christopher Gibson Playground	3,042 75	
Savin Hill Playground	3,036 14	
Franklin Field	1,770 81	
Neponset Playground	1,570 34	
Billings Field	237 57	
Mystic Playground	217 99	
North End Playground	33 90	
		<u>\$25,000 00</u>

GYMNASIUM, WARD 10.

Amount appropriated under general loan order dated October 1, 1897		<u>\$3,500 00</u>
---	--	-------------------

EXPENDITURES.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1901		<u>\$3,500 00</u>
---	--	-------------------

SPEEDWAY, FRANKLIN FIELD.

Amount appropriated under loan order approved by the Mayor, January 5, 1901		<u>\$25,000 00</u>
--	--	--------------------

EXPENDITURES.

Balance unexpended January 31, 1901		<u>\$25,000 00</u>
---	--	--------------------

COLUMBIA ROAD.

Proportion of highway loan issued as Public Park Loan, in year 1900, under Chap. 319, Acts of 1897		<u>\$130,000 00</u>
---	--	---------------------

EXPENDITURES.

Paid on account of land	\$115,700 00	
Paid on account of construction	14,300 00	
		<u>\$130,000 00</u>

PARK DEPARTMENT.

MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation for financial year 1900-1901	\$181,300 00	
Amount contributed by abutters, Common- wealth avenue	4,000 00	
		<u>\$185,300 00</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Paid on account of maintenance as per Exhibit, page 24		<u>\$185,300 00</u>
--	--	---------------------

INCOME.

Receipts.

Received from rents, sale of buildings, wool, sheep, grass, wood, etc.		<u>\$2,051 04</u>
---	--	-------------------

Payments.

Income carried to General City Income		<u>\$2,051 04</u>
---	--	-------------------

V.

Summary of Expenditures on Account of Park and Play-ground Construction from the Organization of the Board, October 8, 1875, to January 31, 1901.

MAIN PARK SYSTEM.

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.

Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	\$84,422 21	
Plantations	12,693 59	
Electric lighting	5,690 65	
Lawns and woods, grading, loam, and general work	3,167 45	
Machinery, tools, etc.	884 90	
Settees and signs	458 41	
Plans and designs	22 90	
		\$107,340 11

FENS.

Filling	\$576,811 15	
Excavating, lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	548,852 29	
Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	354,456 58	
Retaining walls, curb and fence	118,177 77	
Plantations	92,085 00	
Boylston bridge	92,011 43	
Charlesgate bridge	65,287 67	
Agassiz bridge	52,013 50	
Sea-wall, gate-chamber and filling	48,442 99	
Stony brook bridge	40,007 11	
Railroad bridge	39,995 04	
Fen bridge	29,427 80	
Plans, designs and superintendence	27,280 28	
Machinery, tools, etc.	14,188 99	
Office and general expenses	14,114 92	
Electric lighting	7,015 30	
Surveying	5,472 16	
Stony brook channel and gate-house	2,181 28	
Water supplies, settees and live stock	1,766 70	
Duck-house	350 00	
Boating-service	306 04	
		2,130,244 00

RIVERWAY.

Excavating, lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	\$193,250 43	
Filling	104,143 90	
Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	100,255 37	
Longwood avenue bridge	66,925 90	
Audubon bridge	39,654 27	
Bridle-path bridge	32,929 09	

Amounts carried forward

\$537,158 96 \$2,237,584 11

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$537,158 96	\$2,237,584 11
Plantations	27,632 05	
Administration building	27,005 12	
Foot-bridges and culverts	14,345 00	
Tremont street bridge	13,273 53	
Brookline avenue bridge	8,936 82	
Retaining walls	8,852 06	
Bellevue street bridge	8,163 96	
Surveys, plans, designs and superintendence	7,196 67	
Shelter	4,513 65	
Electric lighting	2,895 97	
Water supply, settees and fence	2,261 31	
Machinery, tools, etc.	468 75	
Boating-service	181 21	
Gate-house	105 15	
	<hr/>	662,990 21

OLMSTED PARK.

Excavating, lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	\$336,853 71	
Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	145,955 12	
Retaining-walls, steps and culverts	67,285 21	
Plantations	63,439 53	
Pine bank-house and horse-sheds	32,774 10	
Electric lighting	10,484 39	
Surveys, plans, designs and superintendence	10,368 43	
Leverett pond bridge	9,850 59	
Water supply, fountains and settees	9,022 67	
Foot-bridges and culverts	6,843 46	
Machinery, tools, etc.	6,167 55	
Boating-service	1,598 74	
Iron railing and fence	1,163 63	
Gate-house	80 73	
Filling	15 75	
	<hr/>	701,903 61

ARBORWAY.

Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	\$170,061 87	
Lawns and woods, grading grounds, loam and general work	89,134 94	
Arches	64 631 57	
Plantations	18,705 45	
Water supply and settees	10,467 49	
Culverts	5,489 53	
Walls	5,063 52	
Stony brook bridge	4,503 43	
Electric lighting	3,450 50	
Filling	2,819 16	
Machinery, tools, etc.	2,360 62	
Plans and designs	281 94	
Gas-lamps	80 00	
	<hr/>	377,050 02

ARNOLD ARBORETUM AND BUSSEY PARK.

Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	\$309,671 01	
Lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	31,808 69	
Boundary walls and gateways	30,835 18	

Amounts carried forward, \$372,314 88 \$3,979,527 95

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$372,314 88	\$3,979,527 95
Machinery, tools, etc.	3,607 23	
Plans, designs and superintendence	1,652 47	
Plantations	1,107 15	
Water supply and settees	514 20	
Surveying	100 00	
	<hr/>	379,295 93

WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY.

Lawns and woods, grading grounds, loam and general work	\$12,581 89	
Roadways, gutters and drainage	4,461 70	
Plantations	2,486 35	
Plans, designs and superintendence	577 01	
Walls	12 88	
	<hr/>	20,119 83

FRANKLIN PARK.

Roadways, sidewalks and gutters	\$807,239 61	
Lawns and woods, grading grounds, loam and general work	556,677 29	
Plantations	206,038 09	
Refectory building	109,793 15	
Park wall and gateways	89,881 56	
Seaver-street improvement	84,817 75	
Shelter and Overlook	60,561 54	
Forest Hills bridge	52,972 17	
Scarboro' Pond	40,943 11	
Arbor, Schoolmaster's Hill	29,514 11	
Plans, designs and superintendence	28,343 95	
Reservoir	27,634 39	
Scarboro' Pond bridges	26,703 10	
Water supply, fountains and settees	26,366 56	
Stable building, repair shops and store-house	26,254 39	
Ellicott Arch	16,732 21	
Pergola wall, steps and terrace	16,244 30	
Carriage-sheds	15,510 98	
Ellicott House	14,922 87	
Ellicottdale	12,542 94	
Machinery, tools, etc.	12,413 15	
Temporary buildings and structures	12,299 11	
Playstead	10,399 76	
Propagating-house	8,205 55	
Electric lighting	6,182 09	
Terrace wall	3,956 05	
Concourse, Scarboro' Hill	3,569 80	
Culverts	3,129 34	
Carriage shelter	2,694 70	
Fences	1,535 36	
Boating-service	51 16	
	<hr/>	2,314,130 14

MARINE PARK SYSTEM.

COLUMBIA ROAD.

Construction by Street Department	225,000 00
---	------------

DORCHESTERWAY.

Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	\$31,539 85
Filling	21,821 82

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$53,361 67	\$6,918,073 85
---------------------------------	-------------	----------------

PARK DEPARTMENT.

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$53,361 67	\$6,918,073 85
Grading loam and general work	9,564 09	
Plans, designs and superintendence	1,317 24	
Culverts	653 00	
Plantations	156 56	
	<hr/>	65,052 56

STRANDWAY.

Sea-wall and grading	\$129,578 38	
Filling	104,657 72	
Lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	29,599 52	
Public landing and shelter	15,013 13	
Drainage	4,524 23	
Fence	1,739 38	
Plans, designs and superintendence	479 77	
Fountains	290 44	
Electric lighting	178 00	
Culverts	60 50	
Plantations	18 80	
	<hr/>	286,139 87

MARINE PARK.

Filling, lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	\$581,701 01	
Iron pier and railing	175,571 99	
Head-house	110,836 13	
Pier-head	67,232 97	
Structures, temporary pier, and gas-lights	43,829 05	
Roadways, sidewalks, gutters and drainage	41,151 21	
Plantations	11,650 63	
Bulkhead	4,996 00	
Plans, designs and superintendence	3,870 46	
Electric lighting	2,453 04	
Water supply, settees and fence	2,206 76	
Dredging	1,114 20	
Boating-service	1,023 61	
Machinery, tools and implements	38 00	
	<hr/>	1,047,675 06

CASTLE ISLAND.

Temporary buildings and structures	\$25,588 70	
Clearing, grading grounds and drainage	3,837 98	
Water supply, settees and tent	2,050 10	
Plantations	486 98	
Shelter	100 00	
	<hr/>	32,063 76

WOOD ISLAND PARK

Lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	\$103,349 08	
Neptune bridge	32,320 63	
Filling	29,852 82	
Field-house	20,283 89	
Plantations	15,335 03	
Roads, walks, gutters and drainage	14,727 24	
Bath-house	9,880 66	
Gymnasium grounds, apparatus and play-ground	7,280 92	
Foot-bridge and culverts	3,551 90	
	<hr/>	

Amounts carried forward, \$236,582 17 \$8,349,005 10

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$236,582 17	\$8,349,005 10
Iron fence and frame	3,039 99	
Water supply and settees	2,540 11	
Electric lighting	2,163 53	
Plans, designs and superintendence	1,688 03	
Tool-house	217 59	
Machinery, tools and implements	42 80	
	<hr/>	246,274 22

CHARLESBANK.

Sea-wall and filling	\$176,353 90	
Gymnasium grounds, apparatus, filling, loam and general work	53,311 22	
Men's Lavatory building	23,250 53	
Women's Lavatory building and children's shelter	18,351 88	
Plantations	14,214 48	
Walks and drainage	11,769 27	
Iron railing, fence and gas-lights	10,024 55	
Plans, designs and superintendence	2,076 27	
Water supply and settees	1,072 72	
Damages	972 51	
Machinery, tools, etc.	56 00	
	<hr/>	311,453 33

CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS.

Grading, lawns and woods, filling, loam and general work	\$32,929 25	
Shelter building	27,240 32	
Retaining wall	18,838 98	
Sidewalks, gutters and drainage	8,372 09	
Plantations	7,927 58	
Steps	3,971 42	
Plans, designs and superintendence	1,430 59	
Water supply, settees, fountains and flag-staff	486 51	
Fence	484 32	
Electric lighting	334 00	
	<hr/>	102,015 06

CHARLESTOWN PLAYGROUND.

Grading, loam and general work	\$12,583 94	
Fence	1,703 09	
Plantations	484 60	
Plans, designs and superintendence	204 99	
Walks and drainage	148 86	
Tool-house	94 93	
Water supply	4 90	
	<hr/>	15,225 31

DORCHESTER PARK.

Grading, lawns and woods, loam and general work	\$4,469 13	
Walls	3,623 82	
Shelter	963 32	
Plans, designs and superintendence	797 40	
Temporary structures	774 95	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$10,628 62	\$9,023,973 02

PARK DEPARTMENT.

55

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$10,628 62	\$9,023,973 02
Water supply	105 53	
Plantations	38 03	
Walks and drainage	4 48	
	<hr/>	10,776 66

FRANKLIN FIELD.

Grading, lawns and woods, loam and general work	\$32,808 09	
Walks, gutters and drainage	28,612 93	
Plantations	12,590 99	
Buildings	6,744 98	
Fence, flagstaff and wall	1,412 97	
Plans, designs and superintendence	815 06	
Machinery, tools, etc.	480 55	
Water supply	46 89	
	<hr/>	83,512 46

NORTH END BEACH.

Clearing, grading, loam, and general work	\$61,046 79	
Administration Building and Women's bath-house	42,683 16	
Piers	31,823 84	
Men's bath-house	13,052 97	
Walls	8,422 73	
Iron railing	3,698 88	
Walks and drainage	1,946 63	
Filling	1,302 04	
Plans, designs and superintendence	1,189 14	
Boating-service	578 32	
Band-stand	571 44	
Electric lighting	407 00	
Water supply, settees and fence	346 50	
Boring	224 62	
Temporary building	33 73	
Plantations	17 00	
	<hr/>	167,344 79

COPP'S HILL TERRACES.

Walls, drainage, grading, loam, and general work	\$29,771 52	
Fences	1,225 68	
Plantations	405 00	
Electric lighting	245 25	
Plans, designs and superintendence	110 83	
Sidewalks	90 58	
	<hr/>	31,848 86

CHESTNUT HILL PARK.

Plantations	\$1,230 22	
Grading, lawns and woods, loam and general work	197 67	
Roadways, gutters and drainage	160 00	
Fence	31 74	
	<hr/>	1,619 63
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$9,319,075 42

Amount brought forward,

\$9,319,075 42

NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND.

Grading, loam and general work	\$3,804 85	
Filling	1,907 83	
Walks, gutters and drainage	1,316 22	
Plantations	19 98	
		<hr/> 7,048 88

NEPONSET PLAYGROUND.

Filling	\$5,026 78	
Grading, loam and general work	2,651 64	
Walks and drainage	2,566 14	
Bulkhead	553 10	
Plans and designs	239 21	
Water supply	152 48	
		<hr/> 11,189 35

BILLINGS FIELD.

Filling	\$3,386 06	
Lawns and woods, grading, loam and general work	1,822 36	
Walks and drainage	1,289 78	
Plans and designs	239 37	
		<hr/> 6,737 57

FIRST STREET PLAYGROUND.

Grading, loam and general work	\$5,320 40	
Gutters and drainage	2,272 41	
Filling	987 28	
Water supply	912 96	
Plantations	61 80	
		<hr/> 9,554 85

NORTH END PLAYGROUND.

Grading, loam and general work	\$24 90	
Plantations	9 00	
		<hr/> 33 90

MYSTIC PLAYGROUND.

Fence	\$817 65	
Grading, loam and general work	742 00	
Plantations	158 34	
		<hr/> 1,717 99

FELLOWS STREET PLAYGROUND.

Settees and fence	\$584 93	
Filling	496 28	
Grading and general work	25 50	
Plantations	24 23	
		<hr/> 1,130 94

CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND.

Lavatory building	\$6,111 20	
Grading, loam and general work	2,304 84	
Filling	1,515 04	
		<hr/> \$9,931 08
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>		\$9,356,488 90

PARK DEPARTMENT.

57

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$9,931 08	\$9,356,488 90
Plantations	90 92	
Walks and drainage	10 75	
Water supply	10 00	
	<hr/>	10,042 75

ROGERS PARK.

Walks and drainage	\$1,263 22	
Fence	563 03	
Plantations	95 58	
Grading, loam and general work	78 17	
	<hr/>	2,000 00

COLUMBUS AVENUE PLAYGROUND.

Grading, loam and general work	\$5,080 20	
Walks and drainage	791 01	
Plantations	51 68	
	<hr/>	5,922 89

SAVIN HILL PLAYGROUND.

Filling	\$2,269 90	
Grading, loam and general work	620 49	
Walks and drainage	145 75	
	<hr/>	3,036 14

ROSLINDALE PLAYGROUND.

Grading, loam and general work	\$4,052 75	
Walks and drainage	1,302 56	
Walls	226 00	
Plantations	16 00	
	<hr/>	5,597 31

SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.

General account	\$73,987 50	
Park Nursery	29,947 07	
	<hr/>	103,934 57
		<hr/>
		<u>\$9,487,022 56</u>

VI.

Summary of Expenditures on account of Public Parks and Playgrounds, Land, Construction and Betterments, from the Organization of the Board, October 8, 1875, to January 31, 1901.

		LAND.	
Main Park System :			
Fens		\$596,254 49	
Riverway		457,457 53	
Olmsted Park		1,081,947 60	
Arborway		245,584 25	
Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park		79,343 65	
West Roxbury Parkway		135,265 29	
Franklin Park		1,551,196 63	
		\$4,147,049 44	
Marine Park System:			
Columbia Road		\$391,000 00	
Dorchesterway		63,735 54	
Strandway		523,317 09	
Marine Park		232,972 57	
		1,211,025 20	
Wood Island Park		132,800 00	
Charlesbank		373,916 99	
Trinity Triangle		30,000 00	
Charlestown Heights		50,538 02	
Charlestown Playground		172,923 31	
Dorchester Park		63,239 97	
Franklin Field		157,341 22	
North End Beach		328,364 44	
Copp's Hill Terraces		90,858 19	
Chestnut Hill Park		57,765 40	
North Brighton Playground		22,107 12	
Neponset Playground		24,804 39	
Billings Field		47,068 98	
Freeport street Triangle		4,000 00	
North End Playground		160,974 70	
Mystic Playground		50,125 00	
Fellows street Playground		14,503 72	
Christopher Gibson Playground		37,709 58	
Columbus avenue Playground		268,756 48	
Ashmont Playground		87 18	
Savin Hill Playground		27,147 30	
Roslindale Playground		24,825 11	
Forest Hills Playground		156 75	
Playgrounds, Investigation of sites		168 79	
		\$7,498,257 28	
CONSTRUCTION.			
Main Park System:			
Commonwealth Avenue		\$107,340 11	
Fens		2,130,244 00	
Riverway		662,990 21	
		\$2,900,574 32	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>			\$7,498,257 28

PARK DEPARTMENT.

59

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,900,574 32	\$7,498,257 28
Olmsted Park	701,903 61	
Arborway	377,050 02	
Arnold Arboretum and Bus- Park	379,295 93	
West Roxbury Parkway	20,119 83	
Franklin Park	2,314,130 14	
	<hr/>	\$6,693,073 85
Marine Park System:		
Columbia Road	\$225,000 00	
Dorchesterway	65,052 56	
Strandway	286,139 87	
Marine Park	1,047,675 06	
Castle Island	32,063 76	
	<hr/>	1,655,931 25
Wood Island Park	246,274 22	
Charlesbank	311,453 33	
Charlestown Heights	102,015 06	
Charlestown Playground	15,225 31	
Dorchester Park	10,776 66	
Franklin Field	83,512 46	
North End Beach	107,344 79	
Copp's Hill Terraces	31,848 86	
Chestnut Hill Park	1,619 63	
North Brighton Playground	7,048 88	
Neponset Playground	11,189 35	
Billings Field	6,737 57	
First street Playground	9,554 85	
North End Playground	33 90	
Mystic Playground	1,717 99	
Fellows street Playground	1,130 94	
Christopher Gibson Playground	10,042 75	
Columbus avenue Playground	5,922 89	
Savin Hill Playground	3,036 14	
Roslindale Playground	5,597 31	
Rogers Park	2,000 00	
General Account	73,987 50	
Park Nursery	29,947 07	
	<hr/>	9,487,022 56

BETTERMENTS.

Betterment expenses	13,356 10
	<hr/>
	<u>\$16,998,635 94</u>

VII.

PARK BETTERMENTS COLLECTED BY CITY COLLECTOR,
TO FEBRUARY 1, 1901.

	Assessm'ts committed to Collector.	Abated.	Net Assess- ments.	Collected.	Outstand- ing Feb. 1, 1901.
Public Park, Back Bay...	\$434,600 00	\$144,195 73	\$290,404 27	\$290,404 27	
Marine Park.....	23,543 00	12,616 80	10,926 20	10,926 20	
Franklin Park.....	135,029 00	122,000 66	13,028 34	13,028 34	
Parkway, Old Harbor.....	60,789 00	50,426 00	10,363 00	8,256 00	\$2,107 00
" Muddy River...	108,972 00	81,631 25	27,340 75	22,637 75	4,703 00
" West Roxbury.	154,107 00	113,658 00	40,449 00	30,238 00	10,211 00
" Dorchester.....	9,713 00	3,055 54	6,657 46	5,927 74	729 72
	\$926,753 00	\$527,583 98	\$399,169 02	\$381,418 30	\$17,750 72

VIII.

PUBLIC PARK DEBT.

Liabilities.

Total loan outstanding, January 31, 1901 \$13,820,300 00

Resources.

Resources of Sinking-Fund, January 31, 1901 3,431,328 73

Net Debt, January 31, 1901 \$10,388,971 27

*PLAYGROUND DEBT.

Outstanding loans, January 31, 1901 \$777,060 98

*The funds for the payment of this debt being part of the General Sinking-Fund cannot be specifically stated.

Park Statistics to January 31, 1901.

PARKS.	Year of Taking.	COST TO DATE.			Area.	Length of Driveways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction	Total.					
MAIN PARK SYSTEM:									
Commonwealth avenue.....	1894.....	.....	\$107,340 11	\$107,340 11	30 acres.....	2.8 miles	4.13 miles	.....	.....
*Fens.....	1879.....	\$596,254 49	2,130,244 00	2,726,498 49	115 ".....	4 "	6.7 "	1.1 miles	28 acres
*† Riverway.....	1890.....	457,457 53	662,990 21	1,120,447 74	40 ".....	1.4 "	2.8 "	1.2 "	8 "
*† Olmsted Park.....	1890 and 1892	1,081,947 60	701,903 61	1,783,851 21	180 ".....	2.7 "	5.8 "	1.6 "	77 "
* Arborway.....	1892.....	245,584 25	377,050 02	622,634 27	36 ".....	3.4 "	1.25 "	1.4 "	.....
* Arboretum.....	1882 and 1885	79,343 65	379,295 93	458,639 58	223 ".....	3.4 "	5.65 "	.....	0.6 acre
West Roxbury Parkway.....	1894.....	135,265 29	20,119 83	155,385 12	150 ".....	2.8 "	4.3 "	2.4 "	.....
* Franklin Park.....	1883 and 1884	1,551,166 63	2,314,130 14	3,865,296 77	527 ".....	7.3 "	14.5 "	1 mile	7.4 acres
MARINE PARK SYSTEM:									
Columbia Road.....	1899.....	391,000 00	225,000 00	616,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Dorchesterway.....	1892.....	63,735 54	65,052 56	128,788 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Strandway.....	{ 1890, 1892 } { and 1897 }	523,317 09	286,139 87	809,456 96	{ 84 " land } { 200 " flats }	4.2 "	5.75 "	.....	.....
* Marine Park.....	1883.....	292,972 57	1,047,675 06	1,280,647 63	{ 34 " land } { 150 " flats }	0.5 mile	1.3 "	.....	4.4 "
† Castle Island.....	1890.....	.....	32,063 76	32,063 76	{ 21 " land } { 83 " flats }	.....	.....	.....	.....
* WOOD ISLAND PARK.....	1882 and 1891	132,800 00	246,274 22	379,074 22	{ 46 " land } { 165 " flats }	0.3 "	2.1 "	.....	.....
Carried forward.....	.....	\$5,490,874 64	\$8,594,279 32	\$14,086,153 96	2,084 acres.....	32.8 miles	54.28 miles	8.7 miles	125.4 acres

Park Statistics to January 31, 1901.—Continued.

PARKS.	Year of Taking.	COST TO DATE.			Area.	Length of Drive-ways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction	Total.					
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$5,490,874 64	\$8,594,279 82	\$14,086,153 96	2,084 acres.	32.8 miles.	54.28 miles.	8.7 miles.	125.4 acres.
*CHARLESBANK.....	1883.....	373,916 90	311,453 33	685,370 32	10 " land	.....	1.5 "	.....	.....
*TRINITY TRIANGLE.....	1885.....	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	5,410 sq. feet	.....	.....	.....	.....
*CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS.....	1801.....	50,538 02	102,015 00	152,553 08	{ 4 acres land } { 6 " flats }	.....	0.4 mile	.....	.....
*CHARLESTOWN PLAYGROUND.....	1801.....	172,923 31	15,225 31	188,148 62	{ 14 " land } { 4 " flats }	.....	0.6 "	.....	.....
*DORCHESTER PARK.....	1801.....	63,239 97	10,776 66	74,016 63	26 "	.....	.....	.....	.....
*FRANKLIN FIELD.....	1802.....	157,341 22	83,512 46	240,853 68	77 "	.....	.....	.....	.....
*NORTH END BEACH.....	1893.....	328,364 44	167,344 79	495,709 23	{ 2.7 " land } { 4 " flats }	.....	.....	.....	.....
*COPP'S HILL TERRACES.....	1893.....	90,858 19	31,848 86	122,707 05	0.6 "	.....	0.11 "	.....	.....
CHESTNUT HILL PARK.....	1898 and 1899	57,765 40	1,619 63	59,385 03	42 "	.....	.....	.....	.....
*NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND.....	1891.....	22,107 12	7,048 88	29,156 00	14 "	.....	2.4 "	.....	.....
NEPOSSET PLAYGROUND.....	1896.....	24,804 39	11,189 35	35,993 74	18 "	.....	.....	.....	.....
*BILLINGS FIELD.....	1896.....	47,068 98	6,737 57	53,806 55	11 "	.....	.....	.....	.....
§ FIRST-STREET PLAYGROUND.....	1897.....	.....	9,554 85	9,554 85	4.5 "	.....	0.4 "	.....	.....
* || FREEPORT-STREET TRIANGLE.....	1897.....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	6,263 sq. feet.	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH END PLAYGROUND.....	{ 1897, 1899, and 1901 }	160,974 70	33 90	161,008 60	17,452 "	.....	.....	.....	.....
*MYSTIC PLAYGROUND.....	1897.....	56,125 00	1,717 99	51,842 99	2.3 acres.	.....	.....	.....	.....
*FELLOWS-STREET PLAYGROUND.....	1897.....	14,503 72	1,130 94	15,634 66	36,955 sq. feet.	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$7,139,066 03	\$9,556,488 90	\$16,695,894 99	2,325.72 acres.	35.2 miles.	57.29 miles.	8.7 miles.	125.4 acres.

Park Statistics to January 31, 1901.—Concluded.

PARKS.	Year of Taking.	COST TO DATE.			Area.	Length of Drive ways.	Length of Walks.	Length of Rides.	Area of Ponds and Rivers.
		Land.	Construction	Total.					
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	\$7,139,406 09	\$9,356,488 90	\$16,495,894 99	2,325.72 acres.	35.2 miles.	57.29 miles.	8.7 miles.	125.4 acres.
* CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAY'G'D. ...	1897.....	37,709 58	10,042 75	47,752 33	5.8 acres.				
COLUMBUS AVENUE PLAYGROUND. 1899 and 1900	.....	268,756 48	5,922 89	274,679 37	4.8 "				
ASHMONT PLAYGROUND	1890.....	87 18	.....	87 18	2.2 "				
* SAVIN HILL PLAYGROUND.....	1899.....	27,147 30	3,036 14	30,183 44	{ 6 acres land } 12.6 " flats }				
* ROSLINDALE PLAYGROUND.....	1899.....	24,825 11	5,597 31	30,422 42	3.7 "				
FOREST HILLS PLAYGROUND.....	1900.....	156 75	.....	156 75	10.3 "				
§ ROGERS PARK.....	1890.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	6.9 "				
LAND FOR PLAYGROUNDS, EXECU- TIONS, ETC.....	.....	168 79	.....	168 79					
General account.....	.....	\$7,498,257 28	\$9,853,087 90	\$16,851,345 27					
Park Nursery.....	.....	.....	73,987 50	73,987 50					
Betterment Expenses.....	.....	.....	29,947 07	29,947 07					
.....	.....	.....	13,356 10	13,356 10					
.....	.....	\$7,498,257 28	\$9,590,378 66	\$16,998,635 94	2,378.02 acres.	35.2 miles.	57.29 miles.	8.7 miles.	125.4 acres.

* The lands in these parks and playgrounds have been paid for in full.
 † An additional area of 164 acres is within the limits of the town of Brookline.
 ‡ An additional area of 18 acres is within the limits of the town of Brookline.
 § Transferred by order of the City Council from Public Grounds Department. Original cost of Rogers Park land, \$30,000.
 ¶ Custody given to City by Act of Congress.
 Of the above total lengths of driveways, walks, and rides, there have been completed to date, respectively, 29.8 miles, 44.65 miles, and 6.2 miles.

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS EMERGENCY AND HYGIENE ASSOCIATION IN CHARGE OF THE WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S DIVISION AT CHARLESBANK.

BOSTON, January 21, 1901.

To the Board of Park Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN, — In submitting to you our report for the tenth year of our superintendence at Charlesbank, we have but two new features, mentioned below, to emphasize in its management. The regularity of the attendance in the Gymnasium has been most gratifying while the number of those in the playground, in the sand-pens, and in the Lodge has been larger than in the preceding season.

This year we have tried the experiment of allowing eating, which, at first, resulted in daily picnics on the Green. We then restricted eating to the circular-covered seat, fronting the Green, and there it fared well; the children keeping the gravelled path clean in front of the seat. The little ones and their elders seemed to enjoy this new freedom, and after a month submitted readily to cleanliness and order.

We have had eight regular classes in gymnastic work and seven in kindergarten pursuits, while the Rainy Day occupations have been reading, writing, and making of scrap-books and puzzles, for which all the material has been given by friends. The coming of a hurdy gurdy, sent once a week by the kindness of a gentleman, was the great joyful event for a long time. Many gifts of flowers have made other days happy.

According to the arrangement with your Honorable Board, the women's and children's division closed on October first its outdoor work, and in the middle of the same month began its fall and winter classes, four evening classes for women and older girls and two afternoon classes for children, all under the charge of Miss Cutler. In this way we are enabled to watch over our pupils throughout the year by guiding them in their exercise and talking with them about their health. The steam-heating apparatus that has been so generously put into the Lodge warms the whole building and provides hot water for the baths at the close of each session.

During the summer we have had one less assistant than ever before and consequently have not been able to give as much indi-

vidual care to the pupils nor to do as much for special cases sent to us as patients for out-door exercise from the hospitals. This loss in close, personal care we regret, but we also recognize, that with the increasing number of public parks and gymnasiums, we cannot ask for too many privileges for the place which we still wish to be the ideal playground and gymnasium.

Respectfully submitted,

KATE GANNETT WELLS,
ANNA PHILLIPS WILLIAMS,
MABEL DELANO CLAPP,
For the Committee.

STATUTES OF THE COMMONWEALTH RELATING TO PUBLIC PARKS IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

[Stat. 1900 — Chap. 320.]

AN ACT TO DEFINE THE AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON AS TO THE CHEST- NUT HILL RESERVOIR GROUNDS.

SECTION 1. The provisions of chapter two hundred and seventy-four of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-nine shall not be construed as applying to Evergreen Cemetery, nor as giving to the Board of Park Commissioners of the City of Boston the custody, care or control of any lands owned by the City of Boston within the boundaries specified in the first section of said chapter and used for the purposes of a cemetery, nor as giving to said board the power to take for park purposes any such lands now or hereafter used for cemetery purposes.

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

(Approved, May 16, 1900.)

INDEX TO THE STATUTES RELATING TO PUBLIC
PARKS IN OR NEAR THE CITY OF BOSTON CON-
TAINED OR REFERRED TO IN THE ANNUAL RE-
PORTS OF THE BOARD.

City of Boston, —

STATUTE. CHAPTER.

authorized to erect a sea-wall, and fill cer- tain flats in Charles river, to abate a nuisance. (18th an., p. 68)	1866.	247
* for the laying out of one or more public parks in or near the	1870.	283
† for the laying out of public parks in or near the (18th an., p. 69)	1875.	185
connection of the Arnold Arboretum with the system of parks. (18th an., p. 75.)	1880.	144
construction of an embankment on Charles river, authorized. (18th an., p. 76)	1881.	92
construction of a Charles river promenade authorized. (18th an., p. 78)	1881.	197
public park loan authorized. (18th an., p. 80)	1882.	168
betterments may be assumed in settlement of damages. (18th an., p. 81)	1884.	226
assessments of betterments to bear interest from the 30th day after assessment. (18th an., p. 82)	1884.	237
notice to be given of assessments for better- ments. (18th an., p. 82)	1885.	299
excavations, fillings, and structures in tide- water for Marine Park authorized. (18th an., p. 83)	1885.	360
extension of time for the completion of the Charles river embankment. (18th an., p. 84)	1886.	65
to change line of sea-wall of the Charles river embankment. (18th an., p. 85)	1886.	134
loan of \$2,500,000 for the construction of parks. (18th an., p. 86)	1886.	304
loan of \$400,000 for payment of lands already acquired. (18th an., p. 87)	1887.	312
enlargement of Marine Park authorized. (18th an., p. 88)	1887.	427
refunding of betterments Marine Park. (18th an., p. 89)	1888.	376

* This Act was to take effect when accepted by two-thirds of the legal voters voting thereon at the State election. The vote in favor was 9,233; against, 5,916. The Act consequently was rejected.

† This Act was accepted by a majority of the legal voters voting thereon, June 9, 1875. Yeas 3,706; nays, 2,311.

City of Boston — *Continued.*

	STATUTE.	CHAPTER.
loan of \$600,000 for payment of lands. (18th an., p. 89)	1888.	392
erection of buildings in the parks of Boston. (18th an., p. 90)	1889.	129
further enlargement of Marine Park. (18th an., p. 91)	1889.	438
loan of \$200,000 to procure and construct public parks in Charlestown. (18th an., p. 92)	1890.	271
boundary between Brookline and Boston changed. (18th an., p. 94)	1890.	339
amendment of act relating to Charlestown parks. (18th an., p. 100)	1890.	444
loan of \$3,500,000 for payment of lands and construction. (18th an., p. 101)	1891.	301
extension of Charlesbank. (18th an., p. 102)	1891.	344
authority to take Jamaica and Ward's ponds for park purposes. (18th an., p. 105)	1892.	371
to lay out a parkway across the location of the Providence Div. O. C. R.R. (19th an., p. 91)	1893.	126
amendment of Statute 1891, chapter 301, as to issue of bonds for park purposes. (19th an., p. 92)	1893.	211
playgrounds may be established by cities and towns. (19th an., p. 93)	1893.	225
refunding or abatement of betterments as- sessed for extension of Marine Park (Strandway). (19th an., p. 94)	1893.	258
establishment of park in Wards 6 and 7 (North End). (19th an., p. 95)	1893.	282
streets connecting with or adjoining parks or boulevards may be taken by Park Com- missioners. (19th an., p. 96)	1893.	300
leasing open spaces for gardens and play- grounds. (19th an., p. 98)	1893.	331
amendment of Statute 1893, chapter 300. (19th an., p. 104)	1893.	416
amendment of Statute 1891, chapter 344, authorizing extension of Charlesbank. (19th an., p. 105).	1893.	435
loan of \$1,000,000 for land and construc- tion. (20th an., p. 111)	1894.	396
extension of Arnold Arboretum. (21st an., p. 108)	1895.	45
abatement of betterments, Jamaica Park and Arborway. (21st an., p. 109)	1895.	185
penalty for violation of park regulations. (22nd an., p. 71).	1896.	199

City of Boston — *Continued.*

	STATUTE.	CHAPTER.
extension of time for making excavations, fillings, and structures in tide-waters. (22nd an., p. 71)	1896.	284
building line and height of buildings on parkways, boulevards, and parks. (22nd an., p. 71)	1896.	313
sale of lands on Seaver street, taken for park purposes. (22nd an., p. 72)	1896.	411
loan of \$1,000,000 for land and construction. (22nd an., p. 72)	1896.	453
to rebuild Longwood-avenue bridge. (23rd an., p. 81)	1897.	162
to lease lands or buildings for boat-houses and other purposes. (23rd an., p. 82)	1897.	365
building line and height of buildings on parkways, boulevards, and parks. (23rd an., p. 83)	1897.	379
parkway connecting Franklin Park with Marine Park. (23rd an., p. 83)	1897.	394
abatement of betterments, Dorchesterway. (23rd an., p. 84)	1897.	396
highway around Back Bay Fens. (23rd an., p. 84)	1897.	523
sale of lands in Back Bay Fens taken for park purposes. (24th an., p. 71)	1898.	141
loan of \$500,000 to continue construction of parks. (24th an., p. 71)	1898.	313
loan of \$500,000 for a comprehensive system of playgrounds. (24th an., p. 72)	1898.	412
height of buildings on Copley square. (24th an., p. 72)	1898.	452
streets and lands in neighborhood of parks, parkways, and boulevards. (24th an., p. 73)	1898.	540
custody of Chestnut Hill Reservoir grounds, and loan of \$150,000 for additional land. (25th an., p. 74)	1899.	274
amendment of act to establish a comprehensive system of playgrounds. (25th an., p. 75)	1899.	279
loan of \$500,000 to continue construction of parks. (25th an., p. 75)	1899.	303
that the provisions of chapter 274 of the acts of 1899 shall not apply to Evergreen Cemetery. (26th an., p. 65)	1900.	321
Charles River Improvement Commission established. (18th an., p. 104)	1891.	390
Charles river basin, Harbor and Land Commissioners to inquire into the proposed construction of a dam and lock in (Resolve),	1894.	85

	STATUTE.	CHAPTER.
Metropolitan Park Commission,—		
established. (19th an., p. 98)	1893.	407
with State Board of Health to investigate the sanitary condition of and prepare plan for the improvement of Charles river. (19th an., p. 107)	1893.	475
to submit plans for the improvement of the upper part of Charles river	1894.	529
may construct roadways and boulevards	1894.	288
may take Revere Beach, including portion of location of Revere Beach & Lynn Rail- road. (20th an., p. 112)	1894.	483
may lay out open spaces along or near Charles river. (20th an., p. 114)	1894.	509
changing limits within which land may be taken in the city of Medford. (21st an., p. 109)	1895.	272
further powers relative to the taking of Revere Beach by. (21st an., p. 111)	1895.	305
powers and duties of. (21st an., p. 113)	1895.	450
to better define authority of. (22nd an., p. 73)	1896.	465
increasing the amount of money to be placed at the disposal of, for general purposes. (22nd an., p. 74)	1896.	466
increasing the amount of money to be placed at the disposal of, for the construction of roadways and boulevards. (22nd an., p. 75)	1896.	472
fixing a limit of time in which lands can be taken by. (22nd an., p. 76)	1896.	550
to further define the authority of	1897.	121
to provide for expenses of	1897.	311
increasing the amount of money to be ex- pended by, for general purposes	1897.	464
increasing the amount of money to be ex- pended by, in the construction of road- ways and boulevards	1897.	521
liability of the Commonwealth on account of defects in streets on lands under the con- trol of	1898.	455
relative to betterment taxes assessed by	1898.	473
duties of, relative to making rivers and ponds available for purposes of recreation,	1898.	463
increasing the amount of money to be placed at the disposal of	1898.	530
to construct a dam across the Charles river,	1898.	531
to construct a bridge over the Saugus river,	1898.	547
to restore the bath-house at the Revere Beach reservation	1899.	142

	STATUTE.	CHAPTER.
Metropolitan Park Commission — <i>Con.</i>		
to consider advisability of constructing a boulevard from the Middlesex Fells Parkway to the Charles river	1899.	273
to lay out and construct a shore road in Winthrop, in conjunction with said town, to provide compensation for	1899.	363
increasing the amount of money at the disposal of, for general purposes	1899.	400
to consider the advisability of constructing a boulevard from the town of Dedham to the Stony Brook reservation	1899.	415
Superior Court to appoint Commissioners to determine proportions of expense to be paid by cities and towns	1899.	419
increasing the amount of money at the disposal of, for roadways and boulevards	1899.	428
to take and control Nantasket Beach, and adjacent lands and waters	1899.	464
laying of drains and sewers in or across lands controlled by	1900.	242
may make rules to govern the use of certain rivers, and of ponds and other waters abutting upon lands held for open spaces, appropriation for the care and maintenance of reservations, boulevards and parkways, under the control of	1900.	361
compensation of	1900.	393
may grant locations to street railway companies	1900.	413
appropriation for the care of Nantasket Beach and Charles River reservations, by, custody of certain public ways in the town of Hull, transferred to	1900.	421
to rebuild a bridge over the Neponset river, may acquire certain land in the town of Winchester	1900.	444
to complete a boulevard through the town of Revere, and the cities of Chelsea and Everett, to Crescent Beach	1900.	445
to investigate the flow of the Charles river above the dam at Watertown	1900.	461
to improve the banks of Charles river	1900.	465
to acquire Fuller's wharf, in Brighton, as a part of the Charles River reservation	1900.	467

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FROM ITS ORGANIZA-
TION, WITH THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE.

- T. JEFFERSON COOLIDGE. — Appointed July 8, 1875, for the term ending April 30, 1879. Resigned December 11, 1876.
- CHARLES H. DALTON. — Appointed July 8, 1875, for the term ending April 30, 1877. Reappointed in 1877, 1880, and 1883. Resigned May 11, 1885.
- WILLIAM GRAY, JR. — Appointed July 8, 1875, for the term ending April 30, 1878. Reappointed in 1878 and 1881, and served until the expiration of his term, April 30, 1884.
- CHARLES S. STORROW. — Appointed December 11, 1876, in place of T. Jefferson Coolidge, resigned. Reappointed in 1879, for the term ending April 30, 1882. Resigned May 19, 1879.
- HENRY LEE. — Appointed May 19, 1879, in place of Charles S. Storrow, resigned. Reappointed in 1882, and served until the expiration of his term, April 30, 1885.
- BENJAMIN DEAN. — Appointed February 24, 1885, to succeed William Gray, Jr., for the term ending April 30, 1887. Reappointed in 1887, and served until June 2, 1890.
- PATRICK MAGUIRE. — Appointed February 24, 1885, to succeed Henry Lee, for the term ending April 30, 1888, and served until February 20, 1889.
- JOHN F. ANDREW. — Appointed May 11, 1885, in place of Charles H. Dalton, resigned. Reappointed in 1886, and served until May 13, 1889. Appointed July 16, 1894, to succeed Paul H. Kendrick, and served until May 30, 1895.
- ISAAC FENNO. — Appointed February 11, 1889, to succeed Patrick Maguire, and served until the expiration of his term, April 30, 1891.
- THOMAS L. LIVERMORE. — Appointed May 6, 1889, to succeed John F. Andrew, for the term ending April 30, 1892, and served until April 30, 1893.
- FRANCIS A. WALKER. — Appointed May 19, 1890, to succeed Benjamin Dean, for the term ending April 30, 1893. Reappointed and served until the expiration of his term, April 30, 1896.
- PAUL H. KENDRICKEN. — Appointed March 30, 1891, to succeed Isaac Fenno, for the term ending April 30, 1894, and served until July 30, 1894.
- CHARLES F. SPRAGUE. — Appointed April 17, 1893, to succeed Thomas L. Livermore, for the term ending April 30, 1895. Resigned January 14, 1895.

- EDWARD C. HODGES. — Appointed January 14, 1895, in place of Charles F. Sprague, resigned; also for the term ending April 30, 1898. Resigned August 23, 1897.
- LABAN PRATT. — Appointed June 10, 1895, for the term ending April 30, 1897, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John F. Andrew. Reappointed in 1897, for the term ending April 30, 1900. Reappointed in 1900, for the term ending April 30, 1903.
- CHARLES E. STRATTON. — Appointed April 27, 1896, to succeed Francis A. Walker, for the term ending April 30, 1899. Reappointed in 1899, for the term ending April 30, 1902.
- JOHN T. WHEELWRIGHT. — Appointed by the Mayor August 23, 1897, to serve temporarily in place of Edward C. Hodges, resigned; and served until September 16, 1898.
- JAMES M. PRENDERGAST. — Appointed May 8, 1899, for the term ending April 30, 1901.

PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PARK
DEPARTMENT.

[For List of Parks and Playgrounds, see page 61.]

BRIDGES.

Agassiz Bridge, Fens.
 Boylston Bridge, Fens.
 Charlesgate Bridge, Fens.
 Commonwealth Avenue Bridge, Fens.
 Fen Bridge, Fens.
 Stony Brook Bridge, Fens.
 Audubon Bridge, Riverway.
 Bridle-path Bridge, Riverway.
 Chapel Arch, Riverway.
 *Chapel Bridge, Riverway.
 *Longwood Bridge, Riverway.
 *Bellevue Bridge, Riverway.
 *Brookline Avenue Bridge, Riverway.
 *Tremont Street Bridge, Riverway.
 *Foot-bridges, Olmsted Park.
 Railroad Viaduct, Forest Hills, Arborway.
 Stony Brook Bridge, Arborway.
 Forest Hills Bridge, Franklin Park.
 Ellicott Arch, Franklin Park.
 Overlook Arch, Franklin Park.
 Scarboro' Bridge, Franklin Park.
 Scarboro' Pond Foot-bridge, Franklin Park.
 Castle Island Bridge, Marine Park.
 Neptune Bridge, Wood Island Park.
 Foot-bridge, Wood Island Park.

BUILDINGS.

Stony Brook Gate-house, Fens.
 Muddy River Gate-house, Riverway.
 Administration Building, Stable and Sheds, Riverway.
 Open Shelter, Riverway.
 Pine Bank House and Sheds, Olmsted Park.
 The Overlook Shelter, Franklin Park.
 Refectory and Carriage Sheds, Franklin Park.
 Ellicott House, Ellicottdale, Franklin Park.

* The Department constructed and maintains the parts of these bridges within the City limits.

Shelter and Arbor, Schoolmaster's Hill, Franklin Park.
 Carriage Shelter, Columbia Road Entrance, Franklin Park.
 Propagating House, Stable, Repair Shops and Sheds, Franklin
 Park.
 Dwelling-house, Franklin Park.
 Temporary Shelters and Sanitary Buildings, Franklin Park.
 Head-house, Marine Park.
 Public Landing, Strandway.
 Temporary Sanitary Buildings, Castle Island.
 Field House, Wood Island Park.
 Bath-houses, Wood Island Park.
 Men's Locker and Lavatory Building, Charlesbank.
 Women's Lavatory Building, Charlesbank.
 Shelter, Charlestown Heights.
 Shelter and Sanitary Buildings, Dorchester Park.
 Sheep-fold and dwelling, Franklin Field.
 Temporary Sanitary Buildings, Franklin Field.
 Administration Building and Bath-houses, North End Beach.
 Dwelling-house, Chestnut Hill Park.
 Locker and Lavatory Building, Christopher Gibson Playground.
 Stable and Dwelling, West Roxbury Parkway.

STATUES AND FOUNTAINS.

Alexander Hamilton, Commonwealth avenue.
 General John Glover, Commonwealth avenue.
 William Lloyd Garrison, Commonwealth avenue.
 Leif Ericson, Commonwealth avenue.
 John Boyle O'Reilly, Back Bay Fens.
 Admiral Farragut, Marine Park.
 Fountain on the terrace at Pine Bank, Olmsted Park.
 Seventeen Drinking Fountains.

LIVE STOCK, MACHINERY, TOOLS, AND IMPLEMENTS.

79 Axes.	13 Grindstones.
5 Blacksmith tools, sets.	14 Geese (wild).
74 Bars, assorted iron.	69 Hammers.
29 Bars } parallel, movable,	200 Hammers (stone).
} horizontal, vaulting.	22 Harrows.
4 Buggies.	1 Hay-kicker.
191 Bells (dumb), pairs.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ Hay, tons.
51 Baskets.	432 Hoes.
135 Benches.	3,200 Hose, feet.
60 Blocks.	39 Horses.
6 Boats (with oars).	51 Halters.
43 Boots (rubber), pairs.	6 Head-lights.
42 Bags (feed).	10 Hods (brick).
146 Brooms.	19 Ice Planers.
12 Bicycles.	81 Indian clubs, pairs.
26 Blankets (stable).	46 Jacks (hoisting).
44 Blankets (street).	68 Ladders.
7 Boilers (tubular hot water).	2 Lawn-rollers (steam).
48 Chest-weights, sets.	57 Lawn-mowers.
9 Carts (double).	199 Lanterns.
7 Carts (single).	5 Mowing-machines.
5 Carts (hand).	108 Mattocks.
21 Clocks.	1 Machine-shop fittings, lot.
5 Clocks (watchman's).	1,380 Oats, bushels.
126 Chairs.	2 Planimeters.
66 Coal, tons.	211 Pails.
90 Coats (uniform).	298 Picks.
2 Crushers (stone).	460 Pipe (drain), feet.
18 Cultivators.	2 Pungs.
1 Chaise (two-wheels).	784 Pipe (wrought iron), feet.
10 Catch-basin frames.	36 Ploughs.
5 Copying presses.	14 Pumps.
144 Caps (uniform).	77 Pants (uniform).
403 Chain, feet.	414 Pigeons.
6 Cases (plan).	4 Quoits, sets.
3 Cases (book).	13 Robes (fur and light).
5 Derricks.	2 Root-pullers.
30 Desks.	5 Rods (reading and transit).
6 Dies, sets.	2 Rakes (horse).
10 Drags.	248 Rakes (garden).
57 Dung-forks.	11 Road-rollers (two-horse).
92 Ducks.	2 Road-rollers (one-horse).
50 Drills.	2 Road-rollers (steam).
3 Dynamos.	8 Rollers (garden).
4 Engines.	5 Rollers (stone).
1 Electric battery.	55 Scoops (iron).
5 Filing cabinets.	36 Scoops (snow).
20 Fire extinguishers.	153 Shirts (uniform).
9 Forges.	766 Shovels.
68 Forks (digging).	18 Snow-ploughs.
35 Forks (hay).	219 Spades.
22 Flags.	2 Steam-drillers.
83 Grain, bushels.	48 Steel bars.
5 Giant-strides (gymnasium).	4 Stone tools, lots.

45 Scrapers.	6 Sets harness (driving).
5 Sleds.	1 Typewriter.
4 Sleighs.	15 Tapes (measuring).
3 Seed-sowers.	18 Tables.
49 Stoves.	30 Tool-boxes.
25 Shanties.	1 Taps, set.
13 Swings.	1 Tar-boiler.
5 Sprayers (on wheels).	1 Transit.
2 Safes.	2 Tables (drawing).
9 Scales (weighing).	8 Trapezes (gymnasium).
74 Saws.	119 Wheelbarrows.
1,385 Settees.	125 Wrenches.
109 Scythes.	18 Water-carts (double).
198 Sheep.	2 Water-carts (single).
53 Straw hats (uniform).	3 Wagons (utility, double).
13 Snow-shovels.	8 Wagons (utility, single).
12 Sets harness (working double).	1 Wagon (caravan).
8 Sets lead harness.	5 Wagons (road).
9 Sets harness (working single).	2 Wagons (stone).
5 Sets express harness.	2 Wagons (tool).
3 Sets cultivator harness.	1 Wagon (messenger).
	1 Wagon (foreman's).

NURSERY STOCK.

TREES.

No.	Botanical Name.	Common Name.	Size.
1,000	<i>Acer, dasycarpum</i>	Silver maple.....	2 to 4 feet.
205	“ <i>platanoides</i>	Norway maple.....	8 to 15 feet.
81	“ <i>saccharinum</i>	Sugar maple.....	12 to 15 feet.
425	“ <i>spicatum</i>	Mountain maple.....	3 feet.
313	<i>Betula, lenta</i>	Black birch.....	3 to 4 feet.
900	“ <i>nigra</i>	River “.....	3 to 4 feet.
116	<i>Celtis, occidentalis</i>	Nettle tree.....	3 to 4 feet.
275	<i>Cladrastis, tinctoria</i>	Yellow wood.....	3 to 5 feet.
450	<i>Chionanthus, virginica</i>	Fringe tree.....	1 to 4 feet.
1,075	<i>Fagus, sylvatica</i>	European beech.....	2 to 5 feet.
416	“ <i>americana</i>	American “.....	3 to 7 feet.
20	<i>Foresteria, acuminata</i>.....	.....	3 to 6 feet.
1,000	<i>Fraxinus, americana</i>	American white ash.....	1 year.
50	<i>Gleditsia, triacanthos</i>	Honey locust.....	4 to 8 feet.
240	<i>Gymnocladus, canadensis</i>	Kentucky coffee tree.....	2 to 8 feet.
300	<i>Halesia, tetraptera</i>	Snowdrop tree.....	2 to 3 feet.
1,025	<i>Hicoria, minima</i>	Butternut.....	1 to 2 feet.
1,108	<i>Liriodendron, tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree.....	2 to 5 feet.
250	<i>Oxydendrum, arboreum</i>	Sorrel tree.....	2 to 3 feet.
50	<i>Platanus, orientalis</i>	Buttonwood.....	7 to 10 feet.
125	<i>Prunus americana</i>	Red plum.....	2 feet.
148	<i>Phellodendron, amurense</i>.....	.....	3 to 4 feet.
98	<i>Quercus bicolor</i>	Swamp white oak.....	2½ to 3½ feet.
2,000	“ <i>tinctoria</i>	“ black “.....	6 to 12 inches.
200	“ <i>macrocarpa</i>	Mossy cup “.....	2 to 4 feet.
300	“ <i>coccinea</i>	Scarlet oak.....	3 to 5 feet.
6,000	“ <i>coccinea</i>	Scarlet “.....	1 to 1½ feet.
25	“ <i>cerris</i>	Turkish “.....	2 to 4 feet.
25,000	“ <i>alba</i>	White “.....	1 year old.
5,000	“ <i>alba</i>	White “.....	6 to 15 inches.
35,000	“ <i>rubra</i>	Red “.....	1 year old.
15,000	“ <i>coccinea</i>	Scarlet “.....	1 year old.
6,900	“ <i>rubra</i>	Red “.....	1 to 2 feet.

TREES. — *Concluded.*

No.	Botanical Name.	Common Name.	Size.
700	<i>Quercus mixed</i>.....	.....	1 to 3 feet.
300	“ <i>phellos</i>	Willow oak.....	2 to 3 feet.
6,000	“ <i>prinos</i>	Chestnut “.....	6 to 18 inches.
1,045	<i>Salisburia adiantifolia</i>	Gingko tree.....	2 to 10 feet.
50	<i>Sassafras officinalis</i>	Sassafras.....	3 to 5 feet.
150	<i>Salix cerulea</i>	Willow.....	10 to 15 feet.
25	<i>Sophora japonica</i>.....	.....	3 feet.
550	<i>Tilia europæa</i>	European linden.....	4 to 6 feet.
509	“ <i>americana</i>	American “.....	8 feet.
100	<i>Taxus americana</i>	Yew.....	1 to 2 feet.
75	<i>Ulmus campestris</i>	English elm.....	2 to 5 feet.

EVERGREENS.

No.	Botanical Name.	Common Name.	Size.
500	<i>Abies in variety</i>	Spruce.....	1 to 2 feet.
100	“ <i>douglasii</i>	Douglass spruce.....	1 to 2 feet.
200	“ <i>excelsa</i>	Norway “.....	1 to 2 feet.
415	<i>Juniperus in variety</i>	Juniper “.....	
100	<i>Pinus montana</i>	Mountain pine.....	12 to 18 inches.
1,250	“ <i>strobis</i>	White “.....	1 to 2½ feet.
100	“ <i>rigida</i>	Pitch “.....	2 to 5 feet.
50	“ <i>excelsa</i>	Bhotan “.....	1 to 2 feet.
100	“ <i>austriaca</i>	Austrian “.....	2 to 3 feet.
1,180	<i>Tsuga canadensis</i>	Hemlock.....	2 to 4 feet.

SHRUBS.

No.	Botanical Name.	Common Name.	Size.
200	<i>Amelanchier canadensis</i>	Juneberry	3 to 4 feet.
100	<i>Andromeda ligustrina</i> .....	.....	10 inches.
275	<i>Azalea viscosum</i>	Swamp azalea	2 feet.
250	“ <i>calendulacea</i>	Flame-colored azalea...	
400	“ <i>vaseyil</i>.....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
1,000	<i>Berberis thunbergii</i>	Barberry.....	Seedlings, 1 year.
1,511	“ <i>thunbergii</i>	“	12 to 15 inches.
400	“ <i>thunbergii</i>	“	1 to 1½ feet.
1,200	“ <i>vulgaris</i>	“	Seedlings, 1 year.
809	“ <i>vulgaris</i>	“	2 feet.
875	<i>Benzoin benzoin</i>	Spice bush	1½ feet.
200	<i>Ceanothus americanus</i>	Jersey tea.....	2 feet.
140	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i> ...	Button bush.....	2 to 3 feet.
225	<i>Cercis canadensis</i>	Judas tree	4 to 6 feet.
250	<i>Clethra acuminata</i>	Pepper bush	3 feet.
250	“ <i>alnifolia</i>	“ “	2 to 3 feet.
150	<i>Cornus alternifolia</i>	Dogwood	2 to 3 feet.
361	“ <i>mascula</i>	Cornelian cherry	1 to 2 feet.
925	“ <i>paniculata</i>	Panicled cornel.....	2 to 3 feet.
300	“ <i>in variety</i>	Dogwood	1 to 3 feet.
300	<i>Crataegus coccinea</i>	Thorn apple.....	2 to 4 feet.
250	<i>Crataegus punctata</i>	Thorn	2 to 3 feet.
60	“ <i>cordata</i>	Washington thorn	2 to 3 feet.
1,902	“ <i>crus galli</i>	Cockspur thorn.....	1 to 3 feet.
56	“ <i>pyracantha</i>	Evergreen thorn.....	2 feet.
675	“ <i>oxyacantha</i>	English hawthorn	2 to 5 feet.
154	<i>Cotoneaster in variety</i>.....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
240	<i>Cydonia japonica</i>	Japan quince.....	2½ to 3 feet.
30	<i>Elæagnus longipipes</i>	Oleaster.....	
50	<i>Enonymus americana</i>	Strawberry bush.....	1 to 2 feet.
100	“ <i>nanus</i>.....	.....	1 foot.
100	“ <i>europæus</i>	Spindle tree.....	3 to 4 feet.
2,000	“ <i>bungeana</i> .....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
465	<i>Hydrangea in variety</i>	Hydrangeas	3 feet.

SHRUBS.—*Concluded.*

No.	Botanical Name.	Common Name.	Size.
827	<i>Hamamelis virginica</i>	Witch hazel.....	Seedlings, 2 years old.
500	“ “	“ “	3 feet.
360	<i>Hex verticillata</i>	Black alder	2 to 3 feet.
25	<i>Ligustrum media</i>	Privet.....	2 feet.
1,200	“ <i>ibota</i>	“	3 feet.
1,844	“ <i>vulgaris</i>	“	2 to 2½ feet.
2,000	<i>Lonicera in variety</i>	Bush honeysuckle	2 feet.
628	<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Bayberry	1 foot.
100	<i>Photinia villosa</i>.....	.....	2 feet.
600	<i>Pyrus nigra</i>.....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
25	“ <i>arbutifolia</i>	Chokeberry	2 to 3 feet.
135	<i>Prunus maritima</i>	Beach plum.....	2 feet.
150	<i>Ptelia trifoliata</i>	Hop tree	4 to 5 feet.
150	<i>Philadelphus mixed</i>	Mock orange	5 feet.
148	<i>Phellodendron amurense</i>.....	.....	3 to 4 feet.
2,400	<i>Rhodotypus kerrioides</i> .....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
2,091	<i>Rhamnus catharticus</i>	Buckthorn	2 to 4 feet.
100	“ <i>crenata</i> .....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
1,000	<i>Rhus aromatica</i>	Aromatic Sumac.....	3 years old.
1,569	<i>Rosa in variety</i>	Roses .....	.....
150	<i>Stephanandra flexuosa</i>.....	.....	3 feet.
250	<i>Syringa in variety</i>	Lilacs	2 to 3 feet.
24	<i>Virburnum acerifolium</i>	Dockmackie.....	3 to 4 feet.
651	“ <i>lentago</i>	Sheepberry	1 to 3 feet.
837	“ <i>molle</i> .....	.....	1 to 2 feet.
1,569	“ <i>opulus</i>	Cranberry bush.....	1 to 1½ feet.
18	“ <i>tomentosum</i>	Japanese viburnum	8 to 12 inches.
906	“ <i>cassinoidea</i>	Withe rod.....	1 to 2 feet.
300	“ <i>dentatum</i>	Arrowwood.....	2 feet.
75	“ <i>lantana</i>	English wayfaring tree..	2 feet.
500	“ <i>nudum</i>	Naked viburnum	3 to 4 feet.
300	“ <i>prunifolium</i>	Black haw	2 to 3 feet.

SHRUBS.—*Concluded.*

No.	Botanical Name.	Common Name.	Size.
827	<i>Hammamelis virginica</i>	Witch hazel.....	Seedlings, 2 years old.
500	“ “	“ “	3 feet.
360	<i>Ilex verticillata</i>	Black alder	2 to 3 feet.
25	<i>Ligustrum media</i>	Privet.....	2 feet.
1,200	“ <i>ibota</i>	“	3 feet.
1,844	“ <i>vulgaris</i>	“	2 to 2½ feet.
2,000	<i>Lonicera in variety</i>	Bush honeysuckle	2 feet.
628	<i>Myrica cerifera</i>	Bayberry	1 foot.
100	<i>Photinia villosa</i>.....	.....	2 feet.
600	<i>Pyrus nigra</i>.....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
25	“ <i>arbutifolia</i>	Chokeberry	2 to 3 feet.
135	<i>Prunus maritima</i>	Beach plum.....	2 feet.
150	<i>Ptelia trifoliata</i>	Hop tree	4 to 5 feet.
150	<i>Philadelphus mixed</i>	Mock orange	5 feet.
148	<i>Phellodendron amurense</i>.....	.....	3 to 4 feet.
2,400	<i>Rhodotypus kerrioides</i> .....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
2,091	<i>Rhamnus catharticus</i>	Buckthorn	2 to 4 feet.
100	“ <i>crenata</i> .....	.....	2 to 3 feet.
1,000	<i>Rhus aromatica</i>	Aromatic Sumac.....	3 years old.
1,569	<i>Rosa in variety</i>	Roses .....	.....
150	<i>Stephanandra flexuosa</i>.....	.....	3 feet.
250	<i>Syringa in variety</i>	Lilacs	2 to 3 feet.
24	<i>Virburnum acerifolium</i>	Dockmackie.....	3 to 4 feet.
651	“ <i>lentago</i>	Sheepberry	1 to 3 feet.
887	“ <i>molle</i> .....	.....	1 to 2 feet.
1,569	“ <i>opulus</i>	Cranberry bush.....	1 to 1½ feet.
18	“ <i>tomentosum</i>	Japanese viburnum	8 to 12 inches.
906	“ <i>cassinoides</i>	Withe rod.....	1 to 2 feet.
300	“ <i>dentatum</i>	Arrowwood.....	2 feet.
75	“ <i>lantana</i>	English wayfaring tree..	2 feet.
500	“ <i>nudum</i>	Naked viburnum	3 to 4 feet.
300	“ <i>prunifolium</i>	Black haw	2 to 3 feet.

CREEPERS AND CLIMBERS.

No.	Botanical Name.	Common Name.	Size.
35	<i>Akebia quinata</i>.....	.....	3 to 4 feet.
600	<i>Ampelopsis quinifolia</i>	Virginia creeper.....	3 feet.
75	<i>Aristolochia siphon</i>	Pipe vine.....	3 to 4 feet.
300	<i>Celastrus paniculata</i>	Bitter sweet.....	2 feet.
1,179	“ <i>scandens</i>.....	.....	5 to 6 feet.
300	<i>Hedera helix</i>	English ivy.....	4 years old.
1,000	<i>Lycium chinense</i>	Matrimony vine.....	3 feet.
300	<i>Vitis heterophylla</i>	Variegated grapevine ...	2 years old.
90	<i>Wisteria alba</i>	Wistaria.....	2 to 3 feet.
120	“ <i>chinensis</i>	“.....	2 to 3 feet.

Total Number of Park Department Employés.

	FEBRUARY 1, 1900.		JANUARY 31, 1901.	
	No.	Rate of Pay.	No.	Rate of Pay.
Accountant . . .	1	at \$2,250 00 per annum.	1	at \$2,250 00 per annum.
Blacksmith.....	1	" 3 00 per day.		
Blacksmith's assistant.....			1	" 2 25 per day.
Boys	31	at 1 00 per day.	28	" 1 00 " "
Carpenters.....	4	{ 1 " 2 50 " " 3 " 2 75 " "	4	{ 1 " 2 50 " " 3 " 2 75 " "
Clerks.....	4	{ 1 " 1,200 00 per annum. 1 " 468 00 " " 2 " 3 50 per day.	5	{ 1 " 1,200 00 per annum. 1 " 468 00 " " 1 " 3 50 per day. 2 " 1 50 " "
Draughtsman ...	1	" 2 50 " "		
Engineer, Civil..	1	" 6 50 " "	1	" 6 50 " "
Engineer, Mechanical....	1	" 3 50 " "	1	" 3 50 " "
Engineers, Steam-roller...	4	{ 1 " 2 75 " " 3 " 2 50 " "	3	{ 1 " 2 75 " " 2 " 2 50 " "
Firemen.....	1	" 2 25 " "	2	" 2 25 " "
Foreman, General.....	1	" 5 00 " "	1	" 5 00 " "
Foremen	3	{ 1 " 4 50 " " 2 " 5 00 " "	2	{ 1 " 4 50 " " 1 " 5 00 " "
Foremen, Stable,	2	{ 1 " 55 00 per month. 1 " 40 00 " "	2	" 55 00 per month.
Foremen, Sub...	9	" 3 25 per day.	8	" 3 25 per day.
Gardeners.....	9	{ 6 " 2 75 " " 3 " 2 25 " "	7	{ 6 " 2 75 " " 1 " 2 25 " "
Horseshoer	1	" 2 75 " "	1	" 3 00 " "
Inspector.....	1	" 5 00 " "		
Instructors, Gymnasium...	2	{ 1 " 1,200 00 per annum. 1 " 1,000 00 per semi-annum.	2	{ 1 " 1,200 00 per annum. 1 " 1,000 00 per semi-annum.
Instructress, Gymnasium...	1	{ " 80 00 per month, summer. " 60 00 " " winter.	1	{ " 80 00 per month, summer. " 60 00 " " winter.
Instructress, Gymnasium Assistants.....	2	{ 1 " 60 00 " " summer. 1 " 2 50 per class, summer.	2	{ 1 " 60 00 " " summer. 1 " 2 50 per class, summer.
Carried forw'd,	80	.....	72	.....

Total Number of Park Department Employees.— *Concluded.*

	FEBRUARY 1, 1900.		JANUARY 31, 1901.	
	No.	Rate of Pay.	No.	Rate of Pay.
<i>Brought forw'd.</i>	80	.....	72	.....
Janitors.....	4	at \$2 50 per day.	4	at \$2 50 per day.
Laborers.....	302	" 2 00 " "	236	" 2 00 " "
Machinist's Helper.....	1	" 2 25 " "	1	" 2 25 " "
Mason.....	1	" 2 50 " "	1	" 2 50 " "
Matrons.....	5	" 1 50 " "	5	" 1 50 " "
Messengers.....	4	{ 3 " 1 50 " " 1 " 1 00 " "	1	" 1 00 " "
Painter.....	1	" 2 50 " "	1	" 2 50 " "
Planter.....	1	" 1,200 00 per annum.		
Plumber.....	1	" 3 00 per day.	1	" 3 00 " "
Rodman.....	1	" 2 00 " "		
Secretary.....	1	" 3,000 00 per annum.	1	" 3,000 00 per annum.
Shepherd.....	1	" 14 00 per week.	1	" 14 00 per week.
Stenographer...	1	" 720 00 per annum.	1	" 720 00 per annum.
Superintendent of Parks.....	1	" 3,600 00 " "	1	" 3,600 00 " "
Superintendent, Assistant.....		.....	1	" 1,200 00 " "
Teamsters.....	17	at 55 00 per month.	19	" 55 00 per month.
Transitmen....	4	" 3 50 per day.	2	" 3 50 per day.
Tree-pruner.....		.....	1	" 2 25 " "
Watchmen.....	3	{ 2 at 2 50 per day. 1 " 2 75 " "	2	{ 1 " 2 50 " " 1 " 2 75 " "
	429		351	

INDEX TO BOSTON PARK REPORTS.

1875 - 1900.

VOL. I.

1st Report for the year.....	1875
2d " April 24.....	1876
3d " September 25.....	1876
4th " October 2.....	1876
2d Annual Report for year.....	1876
6th Report, December 29.....	1877
3d Annual Report for year.....	1877
4th " " " ".....	1878
5th " " " ".....	1879
6th " " " ".....	1880
7th " " " ".....	1881
8th " " " ".....	1882
9th " " " ".....	1883
10th " " " ".....	1884

VOL. II.

11th Annual Report for year.....	1885
Notes on the Plan of Franklin Park	1886
12th Annual Report for year.....	1886
13th " " " ".....	1887

VOL. III.

14th Annual Report for year.....	1888
15th " " " ".....	1889
16th " " " ".....	1890
17th " " " ".....	1891
18th " " " ".....	1892

VOL. IV.

19th Annual Report for year.....	1893
20th " " " ".....	1894
21st " " " ".....	1895

VOL. V.

22d Annual Report for year.....	1896
23d " " " ".....	1897
24th " " " ".....	1898
25th " " " ".....	1899
26th " " " ".....	1900

NOTE.—The index refers to pages in the City Document edition of the Park reports up to and including the 11th annual report. Subsequent reports referred to are the edition printed for the Department.

ADJACENT TOWNS.

Vol.—page

character, growth, and changes (2nd report, p. 12).....	1—14
Brookline, connecting parkways through (2nd report, p. 36).....	1—38
co-operation in laying out parks (3rd report, p. 1).....	1—43
joint action with Town of Brookline (4th an., p. 7).....	1—106
difficulties in agreeing upon joint action with Brookline (6th an., p. 11).....	1—146
purchase of land by Brookline Park Commissioners for Muddy River Improvement (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., p. 16).....	1—232, 251

ADVERTISING SIGNS.

landscape architect's report on advertising signs adjacent to boundary roads and parkways (21st an., p. 69).....	4—305
act to regulate the display of advertisements on public ways (24th an., p. 73).....	5—247

AGASSIZ ROAD. (See Streets and Roads, Back Bay Fens.)

AQUARIA. (See Boston Society of Natural History.)

ARBORWAY.

Vol. — page

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.	
plan (2nd report, p. 30)	1—32
description and location (2nd report, p. 32; 10th an., p. 17)	1—34, 252
suggested laying out of traffic road from Orchard to Morton street, by the Street Department (11th an., p. 16)	2—16
suggested loan of \$100,000 for land (11th an., p. 23)	2—23
surveys and lines of proposed parkway (16th an., p. 28)	3—145
appropriations and negotiations for lands (17th an., pp. 29, 32)	3—226, 229
taking lands (18th an., p. 30)	3—311
CONSTRUCTION: items of work completed (24th an., p. 25; 25th an., p. 26; 26th an., p. 23)	5—190, 280, 377
DRAINAGE: contract with P. F. Lonergan for drain to carry water from brook (18th an., p. 53)	3—334
abandonment of Lonergan contract; relet to H. P. Nawn, and com- pleted (19th an., pp. 39, 77)	4—39, 77
culvert for brook across Arborway, constructed (19th an., p. 39; 20th an. pp. 49, 85)	4—39, 165, 201
DRIVES, RIDES, AND WALKS: filling from site of ice houses at Jamaica Pond (19th an., p. 38)	4—38
ballasting main driveway (19th an., p. 39)	4—39
contract with Andrew Carberry for grading (19th an., p. 77; 20th an., p. 85)	4—77, 201
surfacing at Centre street entrance to Arboretum (19th an., p. 78)	4—78
surfacing drive, ride, and walks (20th an., pp. 49, 86)	4—165, 202
drains and catch-basins (20th an., pp. 49, 85)	4—165, 201
surfacing traffic road near South street (22nd an., pp. 45, 66)	5—45, 66
construction of traffic roads (23rd an., p. 22)	5—106
possible dates for completion of different sections (18th an., p. 40; 19th an., p. 39)	3—321; 4—39
opening drive between Washington and Forest Hills streets (22nd an., p. 66)	5—66
cinder paths (25th an., p. 14)	5—268
(See Grading.)	
ELECTRIC LIGHTING: lamps, cable, and lighting (20th an., p. 86)	4—202
GRADING: contracts, Saucier Bros., Newell & Snowling (18th an., pp. 26, 53)	3—307, 334
progress on grading (19th an., pp. 39, 77)	4—39, 77
grading substantially completed (20th an., pp. 49, 84, 85)	4—165, 200, 201
grading between South and Walter streets (22d an., p. 45)	5—45
PLANTATIONS: enlargement of loam spaces in border plantations, and planting red oaks and shrubbery (23rd an., p. 22; 24th an., p. 21) ..	5—106, 195
loam space in bridle-path (25th an., p. 14)	5—268
WATER-PIPES laid (19th an., p. 78; 20th an., p. 85; 21st an., p. 75) ..	4—78, 201, 311
WALLS: contract with Thos. F. Broderick, for wall between Arborway and Arboretum (22nd an., pp. 45, 66)	5—45, 66
completion of wall (23rd an., p. 38)	5—122
contract J. A. Whittemore's Sons, for wall between parkway and Bussey Institution grounds (23rd an., p. 38)	5—122
AREAS.	
population and acreage of City districts (2nd report, p. 2)	1—4
schedule of areas, with estimated cost of lands and buildings pro- posed for parks, parkways, and adjoining new streets (2nd report, p. 34)	1—36
proportion of area bonded (4th report, p. 3)	1—47
area of estates in locations designed for park purposes (4th report, p. 6-41)	1—50-85
schedule of estimated cost of park and parkway areas and adjoining new streets (4th report, p. 42)	1—86
area Back Bay Park (6th report, pp. 4, 5)	1—94, 95
area of lands remaining to be taken for Back Bay Park (4th an., p. 5)	1—104

AREAS—*Concluded.*

area lands proposed to be purchased for entrances, etc., Arnold Arboretum (5th an., p. 21).....	1—130
area lands taken for Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park (8th an., p. 16).....	1—197
area Jamaica Pond (18th an., p. 31).....	3—312
area Leverett Park (19th an., p. 37).....	4—37
(See Park Statistics.)	

ARNOLD ARBORETUM AND BUSSEY PARK.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.

suggested co-operation of City and Harvard College (2nd report, p. 35).....	1—37
survey and plan by F. L. Olmsted (4th an., p. 9).....	1—108
income from Arnold Fund and limitations as to purchasing additional lands and building driveways (4th an., p. 9).....	1—108
request for authority from City Council to enter into a convention with the government of Harvard College (4th an., p. 10).....	1—109
negotiations with Harvard College (5th an., p. 20).....	1—129
description of scheme (Sargent) (5th an., p. 21).....	1—130
area and assessed valuation of lands required for entrances, etc. (5th an., p. 21).....	1—130
report and recommendations (City Doc. 118) (6th an., p. 17).....	1—152
extract from Prof. Sargent's report to President of Harvard College on pending negotiations (6th an., p. 17).....	1—152
request for authority from City Council to make an agreement with Harvard College (6th an., p. 18).....	1—153
City Council order authorizing the taking of the Arnold Arboretum (7th an., p. 18; 8th an., p. 17).....	1—171, 198
authority to lease portions to Harvard College (7th an., p. 18).....	1—171
landscape architect's description (7th an., p. 27).....	1—180
area of lands taken (8th an., p. 16).....	1—197
act to authorize the connection of the Arnold Arboretum with the system of parks (8th an., p. 16).....	1—197
City Council order in relation to taxes and betterments (8th an., p. 19).....	1—200
proposed joint arrangement between City and College (8th an., p. 19)	1—200
indenture of lease (8th an., p. 21).....	1—202
additional lands required (10th an., p. 16).....	1—251
additional land on Centre street purchased (16th an., p. 25).....	3—142
taking land adjacent to parkway at brook, also two remaining parcels on Centre and Walter streets (18th an., p. 32).....	3—313
land placed in charge of Director of Arboretum—right reserved to assume future control (18th an., p. 32).....	3—313
proposed addition of Bussey land on Peters Hill (20th an., pp. 50, 86)	4—166, 202
supplementary indenture between City and Harvard College (21st an., p. 92).....	4—328
extension of Arnold Arboretum to include Peters Hill, and name of Bussey Park added (21st an., p. 58).....	4—294
proposed Roslindale entrance (22nd an., p. 45).....	5—45
BUILDINGS: use of old cottage on South street for office and storage yard (9th an., p. 15).....	1—224
museum and administration building (17th an., p. 27).....	3—224
CONSTRUCTION: items of work completed (18th an., p. 54; 23rd an., p. 33; 24th an., p. 25; 25th an., p. 26).....	3—335; 5—117, 199, 280
DRAINAGE: culverts and drains (15th an., pp. 19, 51; 16th an., pp. 21, 54; 19th an., p. 79).....	3—72, 104, 138, 171; 4—79
drains and catch-basins built from drive to Walter street (17th an., pp. 27, 71).....	3—224, 268
tile drainage of drive to take seepage from Peters Hill (23rd an., p. 13).....	5—97
excavating new channels for brook (19th an., pp. 40, 78).....	4—40, 78
construction of conduit (26th an., pp. 8, 24).....	5—362, 378

	Vol.—page
ARNOLD ARBORETUM AND BUSSEY PARK—Continued.	
FENCES on boundaries (11th an., p. 34; 26th an., pp. 8, 24).....	2—34, 5—362, 378
GATES: entrance posts for gateways (10th an., p. 30; 11th an., p. 34)...	1—265; 2—34
gateway at Forest Hills entrance built (21st an., pp., 52, 75).....	4—288, 311
gateways for five entrances completed (24th an., p. 25).....	5—199
South and Fairview streets entrance gates (25th an., pp. 10, 26).....	5—264, 280
GRADING driveway between Centre and South streets (9th an., p. 15; 10th an., p. 29).....	1—224, 264
sub-grading driveway (10th an., p. 16).....	1—251
grading driveway to top of hill (11th an., p. 34).....	2—24
completion of road to top of Bussey Hill, and grading adjoining grounds (13th an., p. 17).....	2—229
grading top of Bussey Hill (13th an., p. 77; 19th an., p. 79).....	2—289; 4—79
grading drive to Walter street (15th an., pp. 19, 51).....	2—72, 104
ground above spring graded (15th an., p. 51).....	3—104
sub-grading driveway from main road to Walter street entrance (16th an., pp. 21, 54).....	3—138, 171
grading gravel pit (16th an., p. 54).....	3—171
grading driveway around northerly side of Bussey Hill and across meadow, W. T. Davis, contractor (16th an., p. 54; 17th an., pp. 27, 71).....	3—171, 224, 268
general statement (17th an., pp. 27, 71).....	3—224, 268
grading contracts, W. T. Davis (17th an., p. 71).....	3—268
grading slopes adjoining brook and top of Bussey Hill completed (19th an., pp. 40, 78).....	4—40, 78
grading eastern border and additional land Centre and Walter streets (20th an., pp. 50, 86).....	4—166, 202
grading Bussey Institution grounds—arrangement with Harvard College (20th an., pp. 50).....	4—166
grading land near Centre and Walter streets (20th an., pp. 50, 86)...	4—166, 202
grading plans for drive on north side of Peters Hill (21st an., p. 58)...	4—294
grading contract (James Doonan) northerly side of Peters Hill (22nd an., pp. 45, 66).....	5—45, 66
grading contract Peters Hill drive (23rd an., pp. 13, 38).....	5—97, 122
grading slopes, Peters Hill (24th an., p. 11).....	5—185
general statement (25th an., p. 28).....	5—282
PLANS: survey and plan (4th an., p. 9).....	1—108
plan of proposed Arboretum (5th an., p. 20).....	1—129
plan (8th an., p. 20).....	1—201
plan and survey of Peters Hill extension (20th., an., pp. 50, 75, 86).....	4—166, 191, 202
grading plans (21st an., pp. 58, 75).....	4—294, 311
plan made of land to be taken for an entrance from Fairview street (23rd an., p. 38).....	5—122
PLANTATIONS: preparation of (10th an., p. 16).....	1—251
general plan (Sargent) (11th an., p. 28).....	2—28
report of Prof. Sargent—planting, loaming, tree-pits, interchange of plants and seeds (12th an., p. 20).....	2—192
planting slopes of driveway (14th an., p. 38).....	3—38
arrangement with Harvard College for planting and care of lands not included in original lease (20th an., p. 50).....	4—166
loam purchased and spread (26th an., p. 24).....	5—378
PETERS HILL: proposed addition of Bussey land on Peters Hill (20th an., pp. 50, 86).....	4—166, 202
landscape architect's reference to preliminary plant (20th an., p. 75)	4—191
completion Peters Hill extension (25th an., p. 10).....	5—264
(See Roads and Walks, also Grading.)	
QUARRY: reopening Bussey quarry (10th an., p. 29).....	1—264
stone crusher removed (16th an., pp. 21, 54).....	3—138, 171
proposed installation of stone crushing plant, Bussey street (21st an., pp. 58, 75).....	4—294, 311
establishment of plant (22nd an., p. 66).....	5—66

ARNOLD ARBORETUM AND BUSSEY PARK — *Concluded.*

removal of old crusher plant from Franklin Park to Bussey quarry (23rd an., p. 13)..... 5—97

quality of stone (23rd an., p. 13; 24th an., p. 11)..... 5—97, 185

RULES AND REGULATIONS: (8th an., pp. 18, 26)..... 1—199, 207

ROADS AND WALKS: location of driveway between Centre and South streets (9th an., p. 15)..... 1—224

partial construction of driveway, length and width (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., pp. 16, 30; 11th an., pp. 15, 34)..... 1—232, 251, 265; 2—15, 34

method of construction and illustration of cross section of driveway (13th an., p. 77)..... 2—289

completion of drives (18th an., pp. 27, 41, 53)..... 3—308, 322, 334

paths planned to shorten walk to top of Bussey Hill (18th an., p. 41; 19th an., p. 40)..... 3—322; 4—40

construction of Fairview entrance (20th an., p. 50)..... 4—166

completion of portion of eastern boundary road (21st an., p. 68)..... 4—304

amount necessary for completion of driveways (22nd an., p. 56)..... 5—56

completion of Peters Hill road except across line of Bussey street and view from driveway on Peters Hill (24th an., p. 11)..... 5—185

driveway across valley in new line of Bussey street, filled, and driveway connection to South street entrance completed (25th an., p. 10)..... 5—264

construction of walk on slope of Peters Hill (25th an., p. 10)..... 5—264

photographic view of driveway (23rd an., p. 22)..... 5—106
(See Grading.)

SPRING supply of water increased by digging well below bottom of spring (13th an., p. 78)..... 2—290

well covered and ground graded (15th an., p. 51)..... 3—104

STREETS: suggested widening of Centre and Walter streets (21st an., p. 69)..... 4—305

TOWER: landscape architect's objection to (21st an., p. 66)..... 4—302

WALLS: walls and posts at Centre and South street ends of drive completed (10th an., p. 30)..... 1—265

Centre and Walter street walls (20th an., pp. 50, 86; 21st an., pp. 52, 75; 25th an., p. 10)..... 4—166, 202, 288, 311; 5—264

Forest Hills entrance walls (21st an., pp. 52, 75)..... 4—288, 311

construction of wall on south boundary, between Walter street Cemetery and railroad (25th an., p. 10)..... 5—264
(See Arborway.)

WATER PIPE: laid (17th an., p. 71)..... 3—268

ASHMONT PLAYGROUND.

land taken, area and location (25th an., pp. 4, 21)..... 5—258, 275

ATHLETIC GROUNDS.

general consideration (15th an., p. 47)..... 3—100
(See Charlesbank, Wood Island Park, Franklin Field and Franklin Park.)

AUDUBON ROAD. (See streets and roads, Back Bay Fens.)

AUSTIN FARM. (See Nurseries.)

BACK BAY FENS.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.

boundaries and description (2nd report, p. 19; 7th an., p. 26)..... 1—21, 179

map (2nd report, p. 20)..... 1—22

loan of \$450,000 authorized for lands (6th report, p. 1)..... 1—91

examinations of lands, negotiations, plotting adjoining territory (6th report, pp. 1, 2)..... 1—91, 92

manner of securing land, price, difficulties (6th report, p. 2)..... 1—92

location and boundaries (6th report, p. 4)..... 1—94

area and length (6th report, p. 4)..... 1—94

City Council order authorizing payment for land. (6th report, p. 5), 1—95

BACK BAY FENS—*Continued.*

	Vol.—page
titles and deeds (6th report, p. 5).....	1—95
remaining parcels of land not purchased, request for authority to make formal taking (4th an., p. 5).....	1—104
report on plan for laying out (Olmsted) (5th an., p. 6).....	1—115
design and aim — report of landscape architect (9th an., p. 16).....	1—225
suggested change in name (9th an., p. 20).....	1—225
streets and roads to be laid out as public ways (10th an., p. 10).....	1—245
report of landscape architect (pleasure ground scheme abandoned; treatment of banks of waterway, sanitary security, planting, etc.) (10th an., p. 13).....	1—248
petition for writ of mandamus to complete Back Bay Improvement, filed by Boston Water Power Co. (11th an., p. 12).....	2—12
plan showing progress of improvement (11th an., p. 32).....	2—32
sewers in connecting streets (11th an., p. 34).....	2—34
parkway lands from Brookline avenue to Fens (13th an., p. 25).....	2—337
buildings on Fens, frontage (20th an., p. 44).....	4—160
BOAT LANDINGS: (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD CONTRACTS (5th an., p. 5; 6th an., pp. 6, 7).....	1—114, 141, 142
supplementary contract, filling between Huntington entrance and Boylston street completed (7th an., p. 8).....	1—161
filling deposited under contracts (7th an., p. 8).....	1—161
additional filling (8th an., p. 7).....	1—188
arrangements for transportation of loam from Ashland (8th an., p. 11).....	1—192
final settlement, contract of 1880 (10th an., p. 27).....	1—262
grading around Boylston arch and shores of waterway (10th an., p. 27).....	1—262
gravel, Agassiz and Audubon roads (14th an., p. 36).....	3—36
grading Tremont and Longwood entrances (16th an., p. 52).....	3—169
filling Audubon road, Brookline avenue to St. Mary's street (17th an., pp. 27, 70).....	3—224, 267
laying track to Basin 6 and transportation loam (17th an., p. 70)....	3—267
filling, between Brookline avenue and City boundary (17th an., p. 70), transportation of loam (18th an., p. 52; 19th an., p. 72).....	3—333; 4—72
filling Audubon road (18th an., p. 52).....	3—333
filling and grading, amount delivered (19th an., p. 72).....	4—72
BUILDINGS: removal of office building and yard from Westland entrance (19th an., pp. 34, 71).....	4—34, 71
plans for building to include boat landing, public rooms, sheds, etc., with sketch (21st an., p. 53).....	4—289
CONSTRUCTION: items of work completed showing percentage of whole amount to be done (14th an., p. 37; 15th an., p. 51; 16th an., pp. 22, 52; 17th an., p. 68; 18th an., p. 51; 23rd an., p. 31; 24th an., p. 23; 25th an., p. 23).....	3—37, 104, 139, 169, 265, 332; 5—115, 197, 277
date of completion under act of 1891 (18th an., p. 40).....	3—321
amount needed for construction north of Beacon street (22nd an., p. 56), amount needed for construction north of Beacon street (22nd an., p. 56), (See "Muddy River.")	5—56
COVERED CHANNEL, Muddy River. (See "Muddy River.")	
COVERED CHANNEL, Stony Brook. (See "Stony Brook.")	
CURBSTONES AND PAVING BLOCKS: junction Commonwealth avenue and Jersey street (10th an., p. 28).....	1—263
from Commonwealth avenue bridge to Boylston entrance (11th an., p. 11).....	2—11
curbstones, contract with A. A. & J. O. Libby (14th an., p. 36)....	3—36
contract with John Shields for paving blocks (14th an., p. 36).....	3—36
from Agassiz road to new Stony Brook outlet (15th an., pp. 19, 50)..<	3—72, 103
from Audubon road to Fen bridge (15th an., p. 50).....	3—103
paving blocks (S. & R. J. Lombard) and curbstones, etc., purchased for portion between Westland and Huntington entrances (15th an., p. 50).....	3—103

BACK BAY FENS—Continued.

Vol.—page

contracts for curbstones and paving blocks, Cape Ann Granite Co., S. & R. J. Lombard and A. A. Libby & Co. (17th an., p. 66; 18th an., p. 49)	3—263, 330
curb delivered under contract with Austin Ford & Son (19th an., p. 71)	4—71
DRAINS AND CATCH-BASINS: method of construction (13th an., p. 72)....	2—284
drains built between Charlesgate and Agassiz road (14th an., p. 36)..	3—36
drains and catch-basins completed between Westland and Huntington entrances (16th an., pp. 20, 52).....	3—137, 169
DREDGING PLANT: wire rope, excavating machine (7th an., p. 11).....	1—164
steam dredge and scows under construction (7th an., p. 11).....	1—164
steam dredge launched (8th an., p. 9).....	1—190
tug-boat (9th an., p. 12).....	1—221
dredging plant (10th an., p. 28).....	1—263
repairs to plant (13th an., p. 71).....	2—283
plant sold to Water Department (17th an., p. 65).....	3—262
DRIVES, RIDES, AND WALKS: roadway from Commonwealth avenue to Westland entrance substantially completed (13th an., p. 17).....	2—229
method of construction of drives, rides, and walks (13th an., p. 73)..	2—285
illustration of cross section of Fenway (13th an., p. 74).....	2—286
gutters, description (13th an., p. 75).....	2—287
ride completed on easterly side to Agassiz road (13th an., p. 74)....	2—286
walk on easterly and northerly sides, between Commonwealth avenue and Boylston entrance, paved (13th an., p. 75)	2—287
roads bordering Charlesgate and around lower basin completed and opened to travel (14th an., p. 18).....	3—18
roadways and walks completed on Agassiz road section (14th an., p. 36)	3—36
walk, southerly from point near Agassiz road, nearly completed to Stony Brook gate-house, and sub-graded around easterly and southerly sides (15th an., p. 50).....	3—103
roadways and walks from Westland to Huntington entrance completed (16th an., pp. 20, 51).....	3—137, 168
from Stony Brook bridge to Fen bridge completed and ride opened entire length (18th an., pp. 25, 49).....	3—306, 330
Fenway drive completed and opened to travel (19th an., p. 34).....	4—34
treatment of sidewalks (21st an., p. 67).....	4—303
(See Filling, Grading, and Surfacing.)	
DUCKS AND GRESE placed on pond (16th an., p. 52).....	3—169
sketch of proposed duck-house (21st an., p. 53).....	4—289
ENTRANCES.	
Beacon entrance: (Charlesgate) location and proposed extension to Charles river (6th report, p. 3).....	1—93
request for authority to purchase land between Beacon street and Charles river, for extension of entrance (3rd an., p. 2).....	1—98
construction desirable in connection with construction of Commonwealth avenue extension (5th an., p. 16).....	1—125
additional appropriations required to complete Beacon entrance, etc. (7th an., p. 7).....	1—160
negotiations with Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation (13th an., p. 22).....	2—234
(See Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation.)	
filling (6th an., p. 7; 7th an., p. 9).....	1—142, 162
construction, report of progress (8th an., p. 7).....	1—188
grading (8th an., p. 10; 9th an., p. 11).....	1—191, 220
curb and fences (9th an., p. 14).....	1—223
loaming and planting (9th an., p. 11; 10th an., p. 10).....	1—220, 245
completion Charlesgate East, between Beacon street and river (18th an., p. 25).....	3—306
gates rebuilt at outlet of pond near Beacon street (18th an., p. 50)..	3—331
proposed laying of tracks under Charlesgate West (19th an., p. 35)..	4—35
electric wires and underground conduits (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
construction sea-wall in line of Beacon street wall, under contract with William L. Miller (25th an., p. 13; 26th an., p. 22).....	5—267, 376
gate-chambers for regulating water conditions of Fens and Stony Brook channels (25th an., pp. 13, 23; 26th an., p. 22).....	5—267, 277, 376

BACK BAY FENS — *Continued.*

	Vol.—page
Boylston Entrance: location (6th report, p. 3).....	1—93
filling (4th an. p. 5).....	1—104
completion (13th an., pp. 17, 73).....	2—229, 285
Huntington Entrance: location (6th report, p. 3).....	1—93
curbstones, paving blocks, etc. (15th an., p. 50).....	3—103
drives and walks finished (18th an., pp. 25, 49).....	3—306, 330
Longwood Entrance: location, width, length (6th report, p. 4).....	1—94
additional land required (14th an., p. 19; 16th an., p. 25).....	3—19, 142
contract with Jas. A. Murphy for excavating (16th an., p. 51).....	3—168
filling (4th an., p. 5; 17th an., pp. 26, 66).....	1—104; 3—223, 263
drive on southerly side and connection with Audubon road completed (18th an. p. 49).....	3—330
Parker Hill Entrance: (See Tremont Entrance.)	
Tremont Entrance: location, width, length (6th report, p. 3).....	1—93
filling, loaming and grading (4th an., p. 6; 17th an., pp. 25, 66, 68; 18th an., pp. 25, 50; 19th an., p. 71).....	1—105; 3—222, 263, 265, 306, 331; 4—71
additional land for boundary roads and filling (18th an., p. 50).....	3—331
new plan for laying out (18th an., p. 25).....	3—306
road on west side, finished and opened (19th an., p. 34).....	4—34
widening (19th an., p. 71).....	4—71
completion of entrance, removal of stone-crusher (20th an., pp. 44, 78),	4—100, 194
Westland Entrance: location (6th report, p. 3).....	1—93
filling (4th an., p. 5).....	1—104
storage yard (8th an., p. 12).....	1—193
entrance nearly completed (10th an., p. 11).....	1—246
removal of office buildings and yard (19th an., p. 34).....	4—34
grading and planting (19th an. p. 34).....	4—34
FILLING, GRADING, AND SURFACING: treatment of slope of shore at water's edge (5th an., p. 15).....	1—124
forming of shores (3th an., p. 9).....	1—190
grading slopes between driveways and shores (8th an., p. 10).....	1—191
grading, sub-soiling, and filling slopes from Beacon to Boylston streets (9th an., p. 10).....	1—219
filling shores between Boylston bridge and Stony Brook gate-chamber (9th an., pp. 10, 11).....	1—219, 220
grading slopes (10th an., pp. 10, 27; 11th an., p. 33).....	1—245, 262; 2—33
treatment of slopes (10th an., p. 13).....	1—248
grading around Boylston arch (10th an., p. 27).....	1—262
grading area, junction of Commonwealth avenue and Jersey street (10th an., p. 28).....	1—263
progress on grading drives and rides (11th an., pp. 11, 33).....	2—11, 33
raising grade of Boylston entrance (13th an., p. 73).....	2—285
grading walks, method of construction (13th an., p. 75).....	2—287
slopes and bank under construction (14th an., p. 18).....	3—18
earth filling, Metropolitan Construction Company and Sewer Department (14th an., p. 37).....	3—37
slopes on easterly side completed and mostly planted, from Agassiz road to new outlet of Stony Brook (15th an., p. 18).....	3—71
grading slopes around southerly side to Fen bridge (15th an., p. 19).....	3—72
surfacing roads and walks (15th an., p. 50).....	3—103
grading at Longwood and Huntington entrances (16th an., p. 52; 17th an., pp. 26, 68).....	3—169, 223, 265
grading between Huntington and Tremont entrances (17th an., pp. 65, 68).....	3—262, 265
surfacing completed from Huntington avenue through Tremont entrance and along Fenway to Brookline avenue (19th an., p. 71).....	4—71
filling marshes adjoining extension of Boylston street from Fens to Brookline avenue (20th an., p. 44).....	4—160
shore walk between Tremont entrance and Fen bridge surfaced (20th an., p. 78).....	4—194

	Vol.—page
BACK BAY FENS — <i>Continued.</i>	
drives and walks brought up to grade and resurfaced in vicinity of Charlesgate and Fen bridges (21st an., p. 73).....	4—309
(See Boston & Albany Railroad contracts; also Entrances and Streets and Roads.)	
IPSWICH STREET. (See streets and roads, Back Bay Fens.)	
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY MEMORIAL: location and foundation (20th an., pp. 44, 79).....	4—160, 195
LIGHTING: laying underground cables and erecting posts, under contract with Boston Electric Light Company (19th an., pp. 35, 72).....	4—35, 72
description of underground cable (20th an., pp. 44, 78).....	4—160, 194
lamp-posts for 45 electric lights, also incandescent lamps under arches Stony Brook bridge (20th an., p. 44).....	4—160
LOAM: soil from Sudbury River basins (7th an., p. 8; 8th an., p. 11)....	1—161, 192
slopes between Commonwealth avenue and railroad, easterly side ready for loaming (8th an., p. 11).....	1—192
surfacing with loam between Beacon and Boylston streets (9th an., p. 10).....	1—219
loaming between Beacon street and B. & A. R.R., Beacon entrance (9th an., p. 11).....	1—220
cost of loam (9th an., p. 12).....	1—221
delivery authorized for Commonwealth avenue extension (9th an., p. 12; 10th an., p. 28).....	1—221, 263
storage of loam, spreading and composting loam (10th an., p. 10)....	1—245
amount of loam transported (10th an., p. 27).....	1—262
loaming southerly slopes to Fen bridge (15th an., p. 19).....	3—72
loaming Huntington and Longwood entrances (16th an., p. 52; 17th an., p. 26).....	3—169, 223
contract for branch railroad to Basin 6 (17th an., p. 70).....	3—267
loaming between Huntington and Tremont entrances (17th an., p. 68)	3—265
loaming and planting Fenside slopes (18th an., p. 25).....	3—306
transportation from Basin 6 (18th an., p. 52).....	3—333
(See Boston & Albany R.R. contracts.)	
MARSH: level lowered (10th an., p. 10).....	1—245
artificial salt meadows (11th an., p. 27).....	2—27
grading and sodding, method of work (11th an., p. 32; 13th an., p. 72; 14th an., p. 37).....	2—32, 284; 3—37
seats and curbing (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
regrading and resurfacing grounds and walks around the John Boyle O'Reilly Memorial (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
PLANTATIONS: design for planting basin (Olmsted) (9th an., p. 18).....	1—227
90,000 indigenous plants collected for planting slopes of waterway (9th an., p. 10; 10th an., p. 10).....	1—219, 245
transplantation of shrubs and vines (10th an., p. 10).....	1—245
Lombardy poplar, design in use of tree (10th an., pp. 10, 15).....	1—245, 250
planting thickly (Olmsted) (10th an., p. 15).....	1—250
scheme of planting, bleak situation (Olmsted) (10th an., p. 15).....	1—250
thinning (Olmsted) (10th an., p. 15).....	1—250
progress in planting (11th an., p. 11).....	2—11
planting force (13th an., p. 76).....	2—288
planting trees and shrubs (14th an., p. 19).....	3—19
slopes between Agassiz and Audubon bridges, mounds and island (14th an., p. 37; 15th an., pp. 18, 50; 16th an., p. 52).....	3—37, 71, 103, 169
maintenance force (15th an., p. 51).....	3—104
plantations between Huntington and Tremont entrances completed (17th an., p. 25).....	3—222
care of plantations charged to maintenance (18th an., p. 51).....	3—332
rearrangement of shrubberies (23rd an., p. 15).....	5—99
enlargement of loam spaces, planting Norway maples (24th an., p. 20),	5—194
rearrangement plantations and replanting (25th an., p. 12).....	5—266
tree borders, condition of soil and treatment (25th an., p. 13).....	5—267
loam space in bridle-path (25th an., p. 14).....	5—268
tree growth and conditions of soil (26th an., p. 9).....	5—363
SETTEES: (16th an., p. 52; 17th an., p. 68).....	3—169, 265

BACK BAY FENS — *Continued.*

Vol. — page

STREET RAILWAY : right of way for electric cars from Charlesgate, and proposed scheme to carry tracks under main entrance of Fens (20th an., p. 45).....	4—161
land purchased for street railway, general statement (22nd an., p. 49),	5—49
STREETS AND ROADS:	
Agassiz road: outlet for drains constructed (13th an., p. 72).....	2—284
method of construction (13th an., p. 73).....	2—285
delay in completion of road (13th an., p. 73).....	2—285
grading and macadamizing (14th an., p. 36).....	3—36
Audubon road: width and frontage for dwellings (6th report, p. 4) ...	1—94
filling, grading and macadamizing (14th an., pp. 18, 36; 15th an., pp. 18, 50)	3—18, 36, 71, 103
contract with James J. Vernon for curb-stones (15th an., p. 50)....	3—103
curbstones, drains and catch-basins (15th an., p. 50).....	3—103
additional land for extension of road to Audubon Circle in Beacon street (16th an., p. 25).....	3—142
completion to Brookline avenue (17th an., pp. 26, 65).....	3—223, 262
filling between Brookline avenue and B. & A. R.R. (18th an., pp. 25, 52)	3—306, 333
filling between Brookline avenue and Beacon street, under contract with James Killian (19th an., p. 72).....	4—72
filling completed (20th an., pp. 45, 79)	4—161, 195
road completed between Brookline avenue and B. & A. R.R. (21st an., p. 74)	4—310
sewers, gas, and water-pipes (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
surfacing (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
Boylston road, laying out (10th an., p. 10).....	1—245
method of construction (13th an., p. 73).....	2—285
Ipswich street, laying out around the Back Bay Fens (23rd an., pp. 4, 84).....	5—88, 168
(See Bridges.)	
STONE CRUSHER: scales and crusher set up in Westland entrance (13th an., pp. 17, 74).....	2—220, 286
cost of stone crushed (15th an., p. 50).....	3—103
removal of crusher to Tremont entrance, cost of stone (17th an., pp. 25, 26, 66).....	3—222, 223, 263
statement of work and proposed removal from Tremont entrance (19th an., p. 34).....	4—34
removal (20th an., pp. 44, 78).....	4—160, 194
WALLS: retaining walls, method of construction (8th an., p. 10; 9th an., p. 13).....	1—191, 222
red granite for walls (9th an., p. 14).....	1—223
retaining wall and culvert under Brookline avenue (W. H. Ward, contractor), description (17th an., pp. 26, 67; 18th an., pp. 25, 50),	3—223, 264, 306, 331
WATER-MAINS: laying water mains and location of sewers and gas-pipes (13th an., p. 74).....	2—286
WATERWAY: excavating between Beacon street and B. & A. R.R. (7th an., p. 11).....	1—164
excavating and forming shores through Beacon entrance (8th an., p. 9).....	1—190
excavating and forming shores of new channel southerly from Boylston street and closing old channel (8th an., p. 9).....	1—190
excavating basin (9th an., pp. 10, 12).....	1—219, 221
excavating and use of mud dredged (10th an., pp. 10, 28).....	1—245, 263
condition of works under way, and test of working operation (11th an., pp. 11, 27).....	2—11, 27
excavating (11th an., p. 33).....	2—33
freshet (12th an., p. 29).....	2—201
excavating through marsh, southerly end of Fens (13th an., p. 71)...	2—283
excavation completed to junction Audubon road (13th an., p. 71)...	2—283
excavating new channel and removal of earth dams (14th an., p. 35)...	3—35
channel dredged to Fen bridge (15th an., pp. 19, 49).....	3—72, 102
excavating earth dam left by Sewer Division (15th an., p. 49).....	3—102

BACK BAY FENS — *Concluded.*

Vol.—page

excavating from Fen bridge to Brookline avenue (16th an., pp. 20, 51), 3—137, 168
 excavating at Longwood entrance (16th an., p. 51; 17th an., pp. 26, 65)..... 3—168, 223, 262
 silt deposits and method of removal (23rd an., pp. 5, 15)..... 5—89, 99
 condition of water in Fens channel and construction of automatic water-gates at Brookline avenue (26th an., pp. 10, 22)..... 5—364, 376

BETTERMENTS.

general statement (2nd report, p. 9)..... 1—11
 general and financial statement, Back Bay Park, public hearing (5th an., p. 23)..... 1—132
 equity of law (5th an., p. 24)..... 1—133
 proceeds from betterments to be paid into sinking-fund (2nd report p. 9; 5th an., p. 24)..... 1—11, 133
 amount assessed and paid, Back Bay Park (6th an., p. 7)..... 1—142
 petitions to have amount assessed by jury (6th an., p., 8)..... 1—143
 increased valuations (6th an., p. 8)..... 1—143
 statement of operations of City in connection with Back Bay improvement as affecting municipal finances (6th an., p. 8)..... 1—143
 complications with Boston Water Power Co. (6th an., pp., 8, 9)..... 1—143, 144
 effect of betterments, upon taxes (6th an., p. 10)..... 1—145
 proposed betterments, Muddy River (6th an., p. 12)..... 1—147
 amount betterments assessed, amount paid and amount in litigation (7th an., p. 12)..... 1—165
 increased valuations (7th an., p. 12)..... 1—165
 amounts assessed, paid and unpaid (8th an., p. 13)..... 1—194
 amounts paid under assessment by jury and unpaid (decision of Supreme Court in case of Foster *et als.*) (8th an., p. 14)..... 1—195
 amount of betterment charged on estates and increased valuations (8th an., p. 14)..... 1—195
 land leased to Harvard College to be free from taxes and betterments (8th an., p. 19)..... 1—200
 increased valuations, taxes, and betterments (9th an., p. 21; 10th an., p. 11; 11th an., p. 13)..... 1—230, 246; 2—13
 effect of parks on valuation lands immediately adjacent (11th an., p. 24)..... 2—24
 increased valuation and revenue due to public parks (13th an., p. 29; 16th an., p. 30)..... 2—241; 3—147
 (See Financial Statements for betterment expenditures and collections.)
 abatement of betterments.
 Marine Park, stat. 1888, chap. 376; stat. 1893, chap. 258 (18th an., p. 89; 19th an., p. 94)..... 3—370; 4—94
 Jamaica Park and Arborway, stat. 1895, chap. 185 (21st an., p. 109), 4—345
 Dorchesterway, stat. 1897, chap. 396 (23rd an., p. 84)..... 5—168
 assessments and notices of assessments, stat. 1884, chap. 237, stat. 1885, chap. 299 (18th an., p. 82)..... 3—363

BICYCLES.

landscape architect's report on establishment of bicycle ways in the parks (22nd an., p. 59)..... 5—59
 table showing number of bicycles on park drives, October 28, 1894 (20th an., p. 55)..... 4—171

BILLINGS FIELD.

taking 11 acres in West Roxbury (22nd an., p. 53)..... 5—53
 surveys (22nd an., p. 70)..... 5—70
 location, area, and condition for use (23rd an., p. 27)..... 5—111
 filling (24th an., pp. 18, 28)..... 5—192, 202
 levelling and draining (25th an., pp. 20, 29; 26th an., p. 17)..... 5—274, 283, 371
 requirements (26th an., p. 18)..... 5—372

BLUE HILL AVENUE. (See streets, Franklin Park.)

Vol.—page

BOATS AND BOATING.

suggestions by landscape architects (5th an., p. 13).....	1—122
arrangements with W. E. Sheldon, general statement (21st an., p. 53),	4—289
agreement with W. E. Sheldon (21st an., p. 99).....	4—335
specifications for stock, equipment, and management of boating service (21st an., p. 104).....	4—340

BOSTON & MAINE RAILROAD.

filling Neptune road (11th an., p. 36).....	2—36
---	------

BOSTON AND ROXBURY MILL CORPORATION.

request for authority from City Council to purchase land at 10 cents per foot (3rd an., p. 2).....	1—98
area, estimated expense of land, and request for authority to make formal taking (4th an., p. 5).....	1—104
negotiations for location on line proposed for covered channel of Muddy River (9th an., p. 14).....	1—223
negotiations for land (13th an., p. 22).....	2—234
City Council order authorizing taking additional land and release of rights (13th an., p. 96).....	2—308

BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY.

communications regarding the establishment of aquaria and zoölogical gardens in the public parks (13th an., p. 34-40).....	2—246-252
vote favoring the establishment of zoölogical gardens and aquaria in the parks (13th an., p. 43).....	2—255
communication from Natural History Society in explanation of its plans (15th an., p. 30).....	3—83
vote authorizing temporary building for marine aquarium (15th an., p. 41).....	3—94
approval of plan, and action of Society (16th an., p. 43).....	3—160
construction of pools at Marine park (18th an., p. 28).....	3—309
preparation of ground at Marine park for marine aquarium (19th an., p. 44).....	4—44
abandonment of plan (19th an., pp. 51-55).....	4—51-55
plan and elevation of proposed marine aquarium (19th an., pp. 52, 53),	4—52, 53

BOSTON STREET.

proposed widening and planting (2d report, p. 37).....	1—39
--	------

BOSTON WATER POWER COMPANY.

right to lay out, construct, and maintain necessary drainage through lands (6th report, p. 2).....	1—92
agreement relating to direction of Commonwealth avenue (6th report, p. 7).....	1—96A
release of rights to City of Boston (6th report, p. 8).....	1—96B
area and estimated expense of lands remaining to be taken, and request for authority to make formal taking (4th an., p. 5).....	1—104
assessment of betterments (6th an., pp. 8, 9).....	1—143, 144
writ of mandamus, completion Back Bay Improvement (11th an., p. 12).....	2—12
sluiceway, rights released to Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation (13th an., p. 23).....	2—235

BOYLSTON ROAD. (See Streets and Roads, Back Bay Fens).

BOYLSTON STREET.

grade (5th an., p. 14; 13th an., p. 73).....	1—123; 2—285
extension recommended (6th an., p. 10).....	1—145
extension to Brookline avenue, filling adjoining marshes (20th an., p. 44).....	4—160

BRIDGES.

Vol.—page

amount expended on construction (8th an., p. 13)..... 1—194

list of bridges (25th an., p. 83; 26th an., p. 78)..... 5—337, 432

AGASSIZ BRIDGE: arches (13th an., p. 17)..... 2—229

description and method of construction (13th an., p. 75)..... 2—287

completion (14th an., p. 18)..... 3—18

parapet walls (17th an., pp. 25, 66)..... 3—222, 263

photographic view (20th an., p. 66)..... 4—182

AUBUDON-ROAD BRIDGE: construction under contracts with Jones & Meehan, Boston Bridge Works, and Josiah Shaw (19th an., pp. 36, 74; 20th an., p. 80)..... 4—36, 74, 196

BEACON ENTRANCE BRIDGE (Charlesgate bridge): completion of foundations of abutments and wing walls (7th an., p. 9; 8th an., p. 8).... 1—162, 189

stone from Beacon Hill reservoir (7th an., p. 10; 8th an., p. 8)..... 1—163, 189

contract with David H. Andrews for iron superstructure (8th an., p. 8)..... 1—189

completion of bridge (9th an., p. 13)..... 1—222

relaying floor (16th an., p. 20; 19th an., p. 72)..... 3—137; 4—72

superstructure raised (21st an., p. 73)..... 4—309

BEACON-STREET BRIDGE: built under direction of Committee on Paving (7th an., p. 10)..... 1—163

temporary dam (7th an., p. 10)..... 1—163

coffer-dam and precaution against flooding (7th an., p. 10)..... 1—163

BELLEVUE-STREET BRIDGE: erected in conjunction with Brookline under contract with Blanchard & Sias (18th an., pp. 26, 52)..... 3—307, 333

completion (19th an., p. 36)..... 4—36

description and cost (19th an., p. 73)..... 4—73

photographic view (20th an., p. 70)..... 4—186

BERNIER-STREET FOOT-BRIDGES (Chapel Arch and Bridge): erected in conjunction with Brookline under contract with Leavitt, Daly & Crockett (19th an., pp. 36, 74)..... 4—36, 74

description and cost (19th an., p. 73)..... 4—73

BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD BRIDGE: engineer's report of work (7th an., p. 10)..... 1—163

contract I. A. Sylvester (8th an., p. 8)..... 1—189

completion of iron bridge (8th an., p. 8)..... 1—189

widening bridge by railroad company (8th an., p. 8)..... 1—189

BOYLSTON BRIDGE: description (5th an., p. 15)..... 1—124

contract with I. A. Sylvester for foundations (6th an., p. 7)..... 1—142

appropriation (7th an., p. 7)..... 1—160

completion of foundations and abutments, contract for additional courses (7th an., p. 9)..... 1—162

contract C. T. Hall for granite voussoirs (7th an., p. 9)..... 1—162

contract Cape Ann Granite Company, seamfaced voussoirs (7th an., p. 9)..... 1—162

erection of centering and completion of arch proper and spandrel walls (8th an., p. 8)..... 1—189

progress (9th an., p. 13)..... 1—222

completion (10th an., p. 28)..... 1—263

illustrations (8th an., pp. 8, 10; 19th an., p. 34)..... 1—189, 191; 4—34

BRIDLE-PATH BRIDGE, RIVERWAY: stone arch bridge in process of construction, under contract with Johnson Brothers (19th an., pp. 36, 74)..... 4—36, 74

completion and description (20th an., pp. 45, 80)..... 4—161, 196

photographic view (22d an., p. 60)..... 5—60

BROOKLINE-AVENUE BRIDGE: contract John Sheehan (17th an., p. 70).. 3—267

erected in conjunction with Brookline (18th an., pp. 26, 52)..... 3—307, 333

description and completion (18th an., p. 52)..... 3—333

CASTLE ISLAND BRIDGE: description (18th an., p. 57)..... 3—338

COMMONWEALTH-AVENUE BRIDGE: abutments completed; contract for iron bridge, date for completion (7th an., p. 10)..... 1—163

engineer's report of work (8th an., p. 9)..... 1—190

ELLICOTT ARCH: location, etc. (14th an., p. 39)..... 3—39

completion and description (15th an., p. 52)..... 3—105

photographic view (18th an., p. 54)..... 3—335

BRIDGES — *Concluded.*

	Vol.—page
FEN BRIDGE: construction (16th an., p. 20).....	3—137
completion under contract with Wm. H. Ward and description (17th an., pp. 26, 66).....	3—223, 263
FOREST HILLS BRIDGE: proposed stone arch (19th an., p. 41).....	4—41
completed under contract with Charles H. Dodge (20th an., pp. 51, 86), Charlesgate channel (24th an., p. 23).....	4—167, 202
erection by Street Department of temporary wooden bridge over Ipswich street (24th an., p. 23).....	5—197
LEVERETT PARK CULVERTS AND BRIDGES: constructed in conjunction with Brookline under contract with Kelley & O'Hearn (18th an., pp. 26, 52; 19th an., p. 76).....	3—307, 333; 4—76
cost (19th an., p. 76).....	4—76
bridge over entrance to cove, easterly side (20th an., p. 47).....	4—163
description of bridge over entrance to cove built under contract with J. D. Fallon & Co. (20th an., p. 82).....	4—198
construction of seven small culverts (20th an., p. 82).....	4—198
LONGWOOD-AVENUE BRIDGE: preliminary plans (19th an., p. 37).....	4—37
preliminary sketch (20th an., p. 46).....	4—162
concurrent action with Brookline, estimated cost and sketch (20th an., p. 46).....	4—162
construction begun and photographic view (23d an., pp. 37, 38).....	5—121, 122
completion (24th an., p. 23; 25th an., p. 25).....	5—197, 279
NEPTUNE BRIDGE, WOOD ISLAND PARK: license for construction of bridge (11th an., p. 21).....	2—21
abutments (13th an., pp. 16, 80).....	2—228, 202
completion (14th an., pp. 18, 41).....	3—18, 41
PROVIDENCE RAILROAD ARCHES: Forest Hills, approval of plans (18th an., p. 26).....	3—307
erection (21st an., p. 75).....	4—311
completion and description (22nd an., pp. 45, 66).....	5—45, 66
SCARBORO' BRIDGE: erection, under contract with Johnson Brothers, and description (19th an., pp. 41, 79).....	4—41, 79
Scarboro' pond foot-bridge, erection and description (19th an., pp. 41, 79).....	4—41, 79
STONY BROOK BRIDGE: cost and construction of temporary bridge (4th an., p. 6).....	1—105
foundations of permanent bridge (14th an., p. 18).....	3—18
abutments and piers (15th an., p. 19).....	3—72
progress on bridge, under contract with Sampson, Clark & Co., and description (17th an., pp. 26, 67).....	3—223, 204
cost (18th an., p. 50).....	3—331
photographic view (20th an., p. 44).....	4—160
TEMPORARY BRIDGE OVER STONY BROOK: Arborway, contract with William L. Miller (19th an., pp. 39, 78).....	4—39, 78
new wearing floor (24th an., p. 25).....	5—199
TREMONT-STREET BRIDGE: erected in conjunction with Brookline, under contract with Blanchard & Sias (18th an., pp. 26, 52).....	3—307, 333
completion (19th an., p. 36).....	4—36
cost and description (19th an., p. 73).....	4—73
WOOD ISLAND PARK: foot-bridge erected (24th an., pp. 15, 27; 25th an., p. 28).....	5—189, 201, 282
BRIGHTON PARK.	
boundaries and map (2nd report, pp. 26, 28).....	1—28, 30
loan orders and plan (7th an., p. 20).....	1—173
description (7th an., p. 21).....	1—174
failure of order, and recommendation that a new order be passed (8th an., p. 28).....	1—209
BROOKLINE.	
connecting parkways through (2nd report, p. 36).....	1—38
purchase of lands for joint improvement of Muddy river (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., p. 16).....	1—232, 251
(See also Riverway, Leverett Park, and Muddy River.)	

BUILDINGS.

	Vol.—page
buildings on land bonded for Back Bay Park (4th report, p. 3).....	1—47
estimated amount required for erection of necessary buildings (22nd an., p. 56).....	5—56
preliminary sketches prepared by landscape architects (22nd an., p. 62).....	5—62
proposed new buildings and cost (22nd an., p. 56)	5—56
list of park buildings (16th an., p. 70; 25th an., p. 83; 26th an., p. 78)...	3—187
	8—337, 432

(For items of construction and descriptions of buildings, see different parks and playgrounds.)

BUSSEY FARM. (See Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park.)

BUSSEY FARM PARKWAY. (See Arborway.)

BUSSEY PARK. (See Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park.)

CARRIAGE SERVICE.

arrangement with Bacon & Tarbell (17th an., p. 40).....	3—237
route and regulations (17th an., p. 41).....	3—238

CASTLE ISLAND.

petition to general government for temporary occupancy Castle Island for park purposes (9th an., p. 25).....	1—234
failure of bill for temporary occupancy (10th an., p. 20).....	1—255
petition for the right to improve Castle Island for park purposes (13th an., p. 30).....	2—242
draft for proposed joint resolution (13th an., p. 31).....	2—243
proposed joint resolution authorizing improvement of Castle Island (15th an., p. 24).....	3—77
plan and report of landscape architects on Castle Island (15th an., p. 25).....	3—78
report of Committee on Military Affairs on plan to connect Castle Island with Marine Park (16th an., p. 37).....	3—154
joint resolution (16th an., p. 39)	3—156
plan for improvement (16th an., p. 42).....	3—159
approval Secretary of War to plan for extension of Marine Park to include Castle Island (17th an., p. 38)	3—235
change of plans to include drawbridge (17th an., p. 38).....	3—235
completion and description of bridge (18th an., pp. 28, 57).....	3—309, 338
closing Island during Spanish war (24th an., pp. 4, 17).....	5—178, 191
Castle Island returned to care of Park Department (25th an., p. 18) ..	5—272

BUILDINGS: repair of brick building to serve as police and engineers' quarters (18th an., pp. 28, 58).....	3—309, 339
removal of old buildings (18th an., p. 58; 19th an., p. 83).....	4—83
shelter tent (19th an., p. 83).....	4—174
plan for permanent shelter (20th an., p. 58).....	5—69
repair of Ordnance Sergeant's house (22nd an., p. 69).....	5—101
hospital building remodelled as temporary shelter (23d an., p. 17)....	5—101
shelter and sanitary buildings suggested (23d an., p. 17).....	5—379
removal of old hospital building (26th an., p. 25).....	4—45
CONCESSIONS: refreshment privileges (19th an., p. 45).....	4—174, 207
ELECTRIC LIGHTS: (20th an., pp. 58, 91)	4—174
FENCES: temporary fences on sea-wall (20th an., p. 58).....	5—101
PLANTING: suggested planting of shade trees (23d an., p. 17).....	4—45, 83
WATER-PIPES: laid to supply drinking fountains (19th an., pp. 45, 83)...	5—102
laying 2-inch pipe for water supply (23d an., p. 18).....	

CHARLESBANK.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.:

boundary and location (2nd report, p. 15; 23d an., p. 24).....	1—17; 5—108
description (2nd report, p. 16; 7th an., p. 26).....	1—18, 179
map (2nd report, p. 16).....	1—18
draft of proposed act (2nd report, p. 39).....	1—41
request for authority to take land (5th an., p. 18).....	1—127

CHARLESBANK—Continued.

Vol.—page

plan and assessors' valuations (5th an., p. 18).....	1—127
areas (5th an., p. 18; 23d an., p. 24).....	1—127; 5—108
petition for grant of portion of Charles river flats, between Canal and West Boston bridges (7th an., p. 14).....	1—167
act— Charles river embankment (7th an., p. 15).....	1—168
bonds authorized for payment of lands (7th an., p. 16).....	1—169
description of embankment (7th an., p. 17).....	1—170
delay in land negotiations (8th an., p. 27).....	1—208
land secured (9th an., p. 24).....	1—233
plan for recreation grounds with explanation by landscape architects (12th an., p. 15).....	2—187
improvement of Charles River basin (12th an., p. 18).....	2—190
extension of embankment and final report of legislative committee, matter referred to a joint board for investigation and report (16th an., p. 44; 17th an., p. 61; 19th an., pp. 55, 57).....	3—161, 258; 4—55, 57
preliminary report of landscape architects on extension of embankment with plan (19th an., p. 57).....	4—57
estimated cost of extending embankment (19th an., p. 65).....	4—65
extension of embankment, extract from report of joint board of Metropolitan Park Commissioners and State Board of Health (20th an., p. 63).....	4—179
alternative plans for extension of embankment proposed by residents of water side of Beacon street (20th an., p. 66).....	4—182
landscape architect's report on extension of embankment (20th an., p. 67).....	4—183
opinion of Board as to early construction of proposed extension of embankment (20th an., p. 69).....	4—185
BOAT LANDINGS and boating concession (16th an., pp. 20, 58).....	3—137, 175
BUILDINGS removed (10th an., p. 23; 13th an., p. 17).....	1—258; 2—229
(See Gymnasiums, Charlesbank.)	
CONSTRUCTION: items of work completed (14th an., p. 42; 26th an., p. 26).....	3—42; 5—320
DRAINAGE: completed (14th an., p. 41).....	3—41
drain built to connect women's building with sewer in Charles street (21st an., p. 83).....	4—319
FILLING dock (9th an., p. 16).....	1—225
from intercepting sewer (10th an., p. 23).....	1—258
completed (14th an., p. 18).....	3—18
filling under West Boston bridge, John T. Scully (14th an., p. 42).....	3—42
FENCES AND RAILINGS: gymnasium grounds and sea-wall (14th an., pp. 18, 41).....	3—18, 41
on street boundaries erected (24th an., pp. 13, 28).....	5—187, 202
FLAGSTAFF erected (16th an., p. 58).....	3—175
GRADING: northerly end of playground (13th an., p. 17).....	2—229
embankment (13th an., p. 80).....	2—292
completed (14th an., pp. 18, 41; 15th an., p. 18).....	3—18, 41, 71
GYMNASIUMS: preliminary study of plan for recreation grounds with explanation by landscape architect (12th an., p. 15).....	2—187
preparation of ground (13th an., pp. 17, 80).....	2—229, 292
fence around gymnasium grounds and foundations for apparatus built (14th an., pp. 18, 41).....	3—18, 41
men's gymnasium building and gymnastic apparatus, description of and opening to the public (15th an., pp. 18, 55, 56; 17th an., pp. 49, 75).....	3—71, 108, 109, 246, 272
rules for the use and government of the gymnasium (15th an., p. 62).....	3—115
women's gymnasium and lavatory building under construction (16th an., pp. 20, 44, 58).....	3—137, 161, 175
attendance at men's gymnasium (16th an., pp. 20, 44, 58).....	3—137, 161, 175
completion and description of women's lavatory building, gymnastic apparatus and shelter (17th an., pp. 29, 53, 75).....	3—226, 250, 272
lights at men's grounds (17th an., pp. 29, 75).....	3—226, 272

CHARLESBANK—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

open-air gymnasiums, general description with sketches (17th an., p. 47)	3—244
apparatus (17th an., pp. 50, 55, 76)	3—247, 252, 273
bicycle track (17th an., p. 50)	3—247
rules (17th an., pp. 52, 57)	3—249, 254
supervision and instructors (17th an., pp. 53, 56, 58)	3—250, 253, 255
attendance (16th an. pp., 44, 58; 17th an., pp. 53, 75; 18th an., p. 59; 19th an., p. 84; 20th an., p. 93; 26th an., p. 11)	3—161, 175, 250, 272, 340; 4—84, 209; 5—305
expenditures for construction on account of gymnasium (17th an., p. 61)	3—258
plans for enlargement of gymnasium buildings (19th an., p. 46)	4—46
repairs of gymnasium grounds and apparatus (18th an., p. 59; 19th an., p. 84)	3—340; 4—84
accidents (18th an., p. 59; 19th an., p. 85; 20th an., p. 93; 21st an., p. 82; 23rd an., p. 79)	3—340; 4—85, 209, 318; 5—103
awnings (17th an., p. 77; 19th an., p. 85)	3—274; 4—85
men's new gymnasium building under construction (20th an., pp. 59, 93)	4—175, 209
addition to women's building (20th an., pp. 59, 93)	4—175, 209
completion of new buildings with descriptions (21st an., p. 82)	4—318
baths (21st an., p. 55; 24th an., p. 13)	4—291; 5—187
winter classes (21st an., p. 90)	4—326
proposed increased facilities of playground (23rd an., p. 18)	5—102
athletic exhibitions (23rd an., p. 20; 24th an., p. 13)	5—104, 187
class work (24th an., p. 12; 25th an., p. 16; 26th an., p. 11)	5—186, 270, 365
heating plant, women's building (26th an., p. 11)	5—365
(See Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association for items regarding women's division and children's playground.)	
HYDRANT placed on grounds by Water Department (19th an., p. 84) ..	4—84
LIGHTING: railing, lamp-posts, and lamps (14th an., p. 41; 15th an., pp. 18, 55)	3—41, 71, 108
PLANTATIONS: mounds opened to use of women and children (24th an., p. 13; 25th an., p. 16; 26th an., p. 10)	5—187, 270, 364
planting, loaming, and fertilizing (13th an., pp. 17, 80; 14th an., pp. 18, 41; 15th an., pp. 18, 55)	2—229, 292; 3—18, 41, 71, 108
tree planting and rearrangement of shrubberies (26th an., p. 10)	5—364
SETTEES: (15th an., p. 18; 17th an., p. 77; 18th an., p. 59)	3—71, 274, 340
WALKS: laid out (14th an., pp. 18, 42)	3—18, 42
walk adjoining Charles street, paved by Adelard Pharneuf (17th an., pp. 29, 77)	3—226, 274
promenade reconstructed (23rd an., p. 18)	5—102
walk removed to increase lawn area (25th an., p. 16)	5—270
WALLS: borings for sea-wall (9th an., p. 16)	1—225
license for construction of sea-wall (10th an., p. 23)	1—258, 266
contract for sea-wall, Parker & Sylvester (10th an., pp. 23, 31)	1—266; 2—202
description of sea-wall (10th an., p. 31; 12th an., p. 30)	1—266
compensation for tide-water displacement (10th an., p. 31)	1—266
petition for extension of time for completion of sea-wall and change of line at westerly end to provide for future extensions (11th an., p. 22)	2—22
progress on sea-wall (11th an., p. 35)	2—35
amendment of contract for sea-wall to conform to change in line (12th an., pp. 15, 30)	2—187, 202
completion of contract for sea-wall and filling (12th an., pp. 15, 30), repointing face of sea-wall (22nd an., p. 70)	2—187, 202 5—70
CHARLESGATE. (See Entrances Back Bay, Beacon Entrance.)	
CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS AND PLAYGROUND.	
GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.: general statement on locations (2nd report, p. 11)	1—13
report on "Ten Hills Farm" location (3rd report, p. 1)	1—43

CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS AND PLAYGROUND — <i>Concluded.</i>		Vol. — page
City Council order and hearing on sites for parks (15th an., p. 42) ..		3—95
negotiations regarding lands (17th an., p. 32)		3—229
locations and areas (23rd an., p. 25)		5—109
playground requirements (26th an., p. 17)		5—371
BEACH constructed at Charlestown Heights, and control given to Bath Department (24th an., pp. 16, 27)		5—190, 201
BUILDINGS: description of proposed shelter for Charlestown Heights (17th an., p. 33)		3—230
removal of buildings on Charlestown Playground (18th an., pp. 29, 60; 26th an., pp. 16, 26)	3—310, 341;	5—362, 380
shelter for Charlestown Heights being erected (19th an., pp. 46, 85) ..		4—46, 85
plan for building at Charlestown Playground (19th an., p. 47)		4—47
completion of shelter, and description (20th an., pp. 60, 92)		4—176, 208
lighting shelter, Charlestown Heights (21st an., p. 81)		4—317
opening of shelter, Charlestown Heights (21st an., p. 81)		4—317
CONSTRUCTION: possible completion of Charlestown Heights (18th an., p. 45)		3—326
items of work completed (26th an., pp. 25, 26)		5—379, 380
DRAINAGE at Charlestown Heights (18th an., pp. 28, 60)		3—309, 341
Alford-street sewer (19th an., p. 85)		4—85
drainage of sand courts (26th an., pp. 12, 25)		5—366, 379
ELECTRIC LIGHTS (20th an., p. 92)		4—208
FENCES erected under contract with Van Dorn Iron Works (25th an., pp. 17, 20, 28; 26th an., pp. 16, 26)	5—271, 274,	282, 370, 380
FILLING: Charlestown Playground (17th an., pp. 29, 77; 18th an., pp. 29, 60; 19th an., pp. 47, 85; 20th an., p. 60; 21st an., p. 82; 22nd an., p. 70; 24th an., p. 27; 25th an., pp. 20, 28; 26th an., p. 16) ..	3—226, 274,	310, 341; 4—47, 85, 176, 318;
	5—70, 201, 274, 282, 370	
GRADING: Charlestown Heights (17th an., pp. 29, 77; 18th an., pp. 28, 59; 19th an., pp. 46, 85)	3—226, 274, 309, 340;	4—46, 85
area graded (24th an., p. 27)		5—201
area and condition for use (23d an., p. 25)		5—109
Charlestown Playground, area graded and levelled, and condition for use (23d an., p. 25; 24th an., p. 19; 26th an., p. 16)	5—109, 193,	370
KINDERGARTEN: class conducted under the direction of the Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association (21st an., p. 81)		4—317
PLANTATIONS: loamed area at Charlestown Heights (24th an., p. 27)		5—201
St. Martin street side, Charlestown Heights, prepared and planted (25th an., p. 17; 26 an., p. 12)		5—271, 366
loam for tree borders, Charlestown Playground (26 an., p. 16)		5—370
SETTEES purchased (20th an., p. 92)		4—208
WALLS AND STEPS: on Medford street, built under contract with R. D. Shanahan (18th an., pp. 28, 60)	3—309, 341	
boulder wall to support terraces at Heights (18th an., pp. 28, 60) ..	3—309, 341	
retaining wall and steps, Charlestown Heights (19th an., p. 46; 20th an., p. 60)		4—46, 176
retaining wall, St. Martin street, built under contract with McHale & Heisler (22d an., pp. 47, 70)		5—47, 70
CHESTNUT HILL PARK.		
boundaries and description of reservoir lots (2d report, pp. 27, 28) ..		1—29, 30
plan (7th an., p. 21)		1—174
custody, care, and control of land surrounding the reservoir (Stat. 1899, Chap. 274.) (25th an., pp. 5, 74)		5—259, 328
taking additional land and appropriation therefor (25th an., p. 5)		5—259
CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND.		
location, area, and condition for use (23d an., p. 27)		5—111
skating (24th an., p. 18)		5—192
requirements (24th an., p. 18)		5—192
items of work completed (24th an., p. 29)		5—203
shelter and sanitary building (25th an., p. 19)		5—273

	Vol.—page
CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND— <i>Concluded.</i>	
filling and loaming (25th an., p. 19; 26th an., p. 15).....	5—273, 369
requirements (26th an., p. 15).....	5—369
items of work completed (26th an., p. 27).....	5—381
CITY COUNCIL ORDERS.	
transfer of \$8,900 from reserve fund to Park Department for current expenses (1st report, p. 1).....	1—1
bonding land (4th report, p. 1; 11th report, p. 48).....	1—45; 2—48
joint special committee to consider subject of parks (2d an., p. 2)...	1—88
\$450,000 for Back Bay land (6th report, p. 1; 3rd an., p. 1; 11th an., p. 48).....	1—91, 97; 2—48
to complete purchase of any part or parts of lands selected for Back Bay Park (6th report, p. 5; 11th an., p. 49).....	1—95; 2—49
request for report on agreement with Harvard College regarding Arnold Arboretum. (Report, City Doc. 118.) (6th an., p. 17)....	1—152
loan for Muddy river lands (7th an., p. 14; 11th an., p. 51).....	1—167; 2—51
loan for Charles River embankment lands (7th an., p. 16; 11th an., p. 51).....	1—169; 2—51
to take lands and include Arnold Arboretum in the system of parks (7th an., p. 18; 8th an., p. 17; 11th an., p. 52).....	1—171, 198; 2—52
loan for lands, West Roxbury Park (7th an., p. 19; 11th an., p. 50)...	1—172; 2—50
loan for lands, City Point Park (7th an., p. 19; 11th an., p. 51).....	1—172; 2—51
loan for lands, East Boston Park (7th an., p. 20; 11th an., p. 50)...	1—173; 2—50
loan for Brighton Park not passed; new order introduced (7th an., p. 20).....	1—173
to relieve lands leased to Harvard College from taxes and assessments (8th an., p. 19; 11th an., p. 53).....	1—200; 2—53
petition to general government for temporary occupancy of Castle Island (9th an., p. 25).....	1—234
petition for act authorizing the taking of lands for park purposes (11th an., p. 47).....	2—47
to purchase lands Longwood entrance and Beacon entrance extension (11th an., p. 49).....	2—49
construction of covered channel of Stony brook (11th an., p. 50)....	2—50
construction of covered channel, Muddy river (11th an., p. 52).....	2—52
amendment to order authorizing purchase of land for West Roxbury and Marine Parks (11th an., p. 53).....	2—53
to take lands belonging to the City of Boston lying westerly of Charles street, between Craigie's and West Boston bridges (11th an., p. 53)..	2—53
additional lands, Marine Park (11th an., p. 54).....	2—54
sale of buildings or structures on lands taken (11th an., p. 54).....	2—54
placing land on Mt. Bellevue in charge of Park Commissioners (11th an., p. 54).....	2—54
amendment to order authorizing taking of lands for Muddy river improvement (11th an., p. 54).....	2—54
receipts from rents appropriated to care and maintenance (11th an., p. 55).....	2—55
to facilitate additional loans for West Roxbury Park (11th an., p. 55).....	2—55
land settlements (11th an., p. 56).....	2—56
sale of buildings, grass, wood and old materials to be appropriated to care and maintenance (12th an., p. 37).....	2—209
claims for reduction or abatement of betterment assessments referred to Joint Standing Committee on Claims (12th an., p. 38).....	2—210
abatement 95 per cent. of Franklin Park betterment assessments (12th an., p. 38).....	2—210
transfer \$23,000 for additional land, Franklin Park (12th an., p. 38)..	2—210
purchase of land of W. S. & G. W. Bond, Sigourney and Walnut sts., Franklin Park (12th an., p. 39).....	2—211
Public Park Construction Loan (12th an., p. 39).....	2—211
petition for passage of act authorizing the borrowing of money for lands (13th an., p. 95).....	2—307
Public Park Construction Loan order amended (13th an., p. 95).....	2—307

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS — <i>Concluded.</i>		Vol.—page
Public Park Loan, for lands (13th an., p. 96).....		2—308
additional land and release of rights, Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation (13th an., p. 96).....		2—308
interest on Public Park Construction Loans (13th an., p. 97).....		2—309
proposed order for additional lands, Public Park Loan (14th an., p. 20).....		3—20
placing tree areas, Commonwealth avenue between West Chester Park and Beacon street, in charge of Park Commissioners (14th an., p. 45).....		3—45
width of Q street sidewalk (15th an., p. 30).....		3—83
public parks in Charlestown (15th an., p. 42).....		3—95
to accept act authorizing purchase of Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation's property, not passed (16th an., p. 26).....		3—143
Public Park Loan for lands, \$600,000 (16th an., p. 68).....		3—185
sale of buildings, grass, etc. (16th an., p. 69).....		3—186
Public Park Loan \$3,500,000 for lands (17th an., p. 83).....		3—280
transfer of Commonwealth avenue to Park Department (20th an., p. 70).....		4—186
purchase of land for a playground in North Brighton (20th an., p. 71).....		4—187
CITY ENGINEER.		
professional questions involved in plan for improvement of Back Bay Park, referred to City Engineer (4th an., p. 6).....		1—105
change in engineering force (23rd an., p. 7).....		5—91
CITY POINT PARK. (See Marine Park.)		
COLUMBIA ROAD.		
proposed widening and planting (2nd report, p. 37).....		1—39
widening to 90 feet recommended (11th an., p. 23).....		2—23
widening, favorable conditions for (13th an., p. 28).....		2—240
proposed construction of connecting parkway (22nd an., p. 58).....		5—58
passage of act for construction of road (23rd an., pp. 5, 83).....		5—80, 167
condition of work and items completed (26th an., p. 25).....		5—379
(See Dorchesterway.)		
COLUMBUS AVENUE PLAYGROUND.		
land taken for playground purposes (25th an., p. 4).....		5—258
location and area (25th an., p. 21).....		5—275
filling and grading, etc. (26th an., pp. 18, 26).....		5—372, 380
conditions for use and requirements (26th an., p. 18).....		5—372
COMMITTEES.		
Joint Standing Committee on Common and Public Grounds, report of, with recommendation for loans for park purposes (2nd an., p. 2),		1—88
Joint Special Committee appointed to consider subject of public parks, and laws under which their establishment is proposed (2nd an., p. 2).....		1—88
report of Joint Special Committee (2nd an., p. 2).....		1—88
Joint Committee on parks to submit estimate of cost of land for City Point Park (5th an., p. 19).....		1—128
report of Legislative Committee on Harbors and Public Lands relative to grant of flats for Marine Park (11th an., p. 20).....		2—20
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.		
GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.		
proposed extension (2nd report, p. 20).....		1—22
extension and direction (6th report, p. 3).....		1—93
agreement between Commonwealth and Boston Water Power Co. changing the direction of Commonwealth avenue (6th report, p. 7)		1—96A
suggested treatment (Olmsted) (5th an., p. 15).....		1—124
description (Olmsted) (7th an., p. 26).....		1—179
delivery of loam on plantations (9th an., p. 12).....		1—221
petition for arrangement of avenue west of West Chester Park and hearing (16th an., p. 29).....		3—146

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

recommendation to Street Department relative to widening side roads (16th an., p. 29).....	3—146
City Council order consenting to transfer of avenue to Park Department (20th an., p. 70).....	4—186
hearing to owners of estates regarding transfer of avenue and vote to resurface roadways with asphalt (20th an., p. 70).....	4—186
taking (20th an., p. 70).....	4—186
agreement with residents to macadamize the avenue on payment of \$40,000 for repairs (20th an., p. 71).....	4—187
report of landscape architects on design and condition, and recommendations for improvement of avenue (20th an., p. 73).....	4—189
report of landscape architects on future development and restrictions in height of buildings (21st an., p. 66).....	4—302
CONSTRUCTION: items of work completed (24th an., p. 23; 25th an., p. 23; 26th an., p. 22).....	5—197, 277, 376
DRAINAGE: between Massachusetts avenue and Charlesgate East (21st an., p. 72).....	4—308
DRIVEWAYS AND PATHS: hearing on question of asphaltting or macadamizing the avenue (20th an., p. 71).....	4—187
fund raised by residents toward maintenance of a macadam roadway (20th an., p. 71).....	4—187
work done by Street Department (20th an., p. 71).....	4—187
driveways, from Arlington street to Beacon street, completed (21st an., p. 72).....	4—308
crosswalk, Kenmore street (21st an., p. 73).....	4—309
cinder path, central promenade (23rd an., pp. 22, 31).....	5—106, 115
resurfacing roadways (23rd an., p. 22).....	5—106
ELECTRIC WIRES: underground conduit between Massachusetts avenue and Beacon street (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
PLANTATIONS: grading and loaming open areas on Commonwealth avenue extension (9th an., p. 12; 10th an., p. 28).....	1—221, 263
regrading between West Chester park and Beacon street (16th an., pp. 20, 30, 52).....	3—137, 147, 169
regrading and planting between Charlesgate East and West Chester Park (17th an., p. 26).....	3—223
regrading and planting between Charlesgate West and Beacon street (18th an., p. 50).....	3—331
grading plantations at cross streets (21st an., p. 73).....	4—309
tussock moth, <i>Orgyia Leucostigma</i> (21st an., p. 73).....	4—309

CONCESSIONS. (See Castle Island, Boat Service, Carriage Service, Headhouse, Marine Park, and Refectory, Franklin Park.)

CONSTRUCTION.

proposition to issue long term loans for the construction of public parks (11th an., p. 25).....	2—25
loan of \$2,500,000 authorized for construction (12th an., p. 13).....	2—185
effects of suspension of construction work (13th an., p. 51).....	2—263
expenditure of \$2,500,000 appropriation for construction, and application for additional \$2,500,000 (17th an., p. 29).....	3—226
resources and obligations, with schedule of items of construction, the completion of which should have precedence (18th an., p. 36).....	3—317
estimated amount required to complete park system and necessity of additional loan of \$1,000,000 for land and construction (21st an., p. 55).....	4—291
table showing items of work completed on the different parks (20th an., p. 94; 21st an., p. 86; 22nd an., p. 70).....	4—210, 322; 5—70
loan of \$1,000,000 for land and construction authorized and work thereunder (22nd an., p. 44).....	5—44
condition of construction appropriation and recommendation for further loan of \$1,000,000 (22nd an., pp. 55—58).....	5—55—58
estimated amount required for erection of new buildings (22nd an., p. 56).....	5—56

CONSTRUCTION — *Concluded.*

Vol.—page

- amount required for ordinary works of construction performed by the day labor force (22nd an., p. 57)..... 5—57
- revised estimate of cost of completion of park construction (24th an., p. 3; 26th an., p. 3)..... 5—177, 357
- aim in construction of parks to reduce the cost of maintenance to the least annual expense (23rd an., pp. 3, 28; 25th an., p. 3)..... 5—87, 112, 257
- (See Loans, also different parks, parkways, and playgrounds.)

CONTRACTS.

- LIST OF PENDING CONTRACTS (16th an., p. 47; 17th an., p. 31; 18th an., p. 30; 19th an., p. 48; 20th an., p. 61; 21st an., p. 47; 22nd an., p. 41; 23rd an., p. 77; 24th an., p. 67; 25th an., p. 72)..... 3—164, 228, 311; 4—48, 177, 283; 5—41, 161, 241, 326

COPP'S HILL TERRACES.

- contract for construction of terraces, Perkins & White (22nd an., p. 44; 23rd an., p. 41)..... 5—44, 125
- completion of masonry work, steps and granolithic pavements (23rd an., p. 19)..... 5—103
- drinking fountain (23rd an., pp. 19, 41)..... 5—103, 125
- location, area, and condition for use (23rd an., p. 23)..... 5—107
- items of work completed (23rd an., p. 35)..... 5—119
- grading, loaming and planting (23rd an., p. 41; 24th an., p. 14).... 5—125, 188
- walls, drains, walks, electric wires, and posts (23rd an., p. 41)..... 5—125
- fences, benches, and planting (24th an., pp. 14, 27; 25th an., pp. 19, 28)..... 5—188, 201, 273, 282
- (See North End Beach.)

CRICKET.

- ground prepared at Franklin Field (19th an., p. 82)..... 4—82
- enlargement of Wood Island grounds (25th an., p. 17)..... 5—271

DORCHESTERWAY.

- taking lands (18th an., p. 33)..... 3—314
- possible date of completion (18th an., p. 43)..... 3—324
- filling and grading between Five Corners and Old Colony R.R., under contracts with Collins & Ham and John Cavanagh & Co. (19th an., pp. 43, 78; 20th an., p. 89)..... 4—43, 78, 205
- surfacing drives and walks near Five Corners (19th an., pp. 44, 78).... 4—44, 78
- grading from Five Corners to Buttonwood street (20th an., p. 56).... 4—172
- drives and walks (20th an., p. 89)..... 4—205
- sprinkling (21st an., p. 79)..... 4—315
- sewer between Pond street and Dorchester avenue (21st an., p. 79; 22nd an., pp. 47, 67)..... 4—315; 5—47, 67
- removal of ledge between Dorchester avenue and Buttonwood street (22nd an., p. 47)..... 5—47
- surfacing driveway between Pond street and Dorchester avenue (22nd an., p. 68)..... 5—68
- (See Columbia Road.)

DORCHESTER PARK.

- petition for securing land adjoining Convalescent Home of City Hospital, with accompanying communications (17th an., p. 34)..... 3—231
- taking land (17th an., p. 35)..... 3—232
- clearing ground of underbrush and dead trees (18th an., pp. 29, 57).... 3—310, 338
- topographical map (19th an., pp. 43, 82; 20th an., p. 56)..... 4—43, 82, 172
- survey (20th an., p. 89)..... 4—205
- sanitaries (20th an., p. 89)..... 4—205
- preliminary plan for improvement to include property in possession of Convalescent Home and Street Department ledge on Codman street (21st an., p. 59)..... 4—295
- area and playground facilities (23rd an., p. 26)..... 5—110
- shelter (23rd an., p. 34)..... 5—118
- water pipe (24th an., p. 17)..... 5—191
- fountain (24th an., p. 26)..... 5—200
- items of work completed (24th an., p. 26; 26th an., p. 25)..... 5—200, 379
- walls (25th an., pp. 18, 27)..... 5—272, 281
- tree pruning (25th an., p. 18; 26th an., p. 13)..... 5—272, 307
- thinning and planting (25th an., p. 18)..... 5—272

EAST BOSTON GYMNASIUM. (See Paris-street gymnasium.) Vol.—page

EAST BOSTON PARK. (See Wood Island Park.)

FELLOWS-STREET PLAYGROUND.

plans prepared (22nd an., p. 53).....	5—53
location, area and condition for use (23rd an., p. 24).....	5—108
planting shrubbery (23rd an., p. 24).....	5—108
items of work completed (23rd an., p. 34; 24th an., p. 28).....	5—118, 202
drains and catch-basins (23rd an., p. 41).....	5—125
filling extension of playground (23rd an., p. 41).....	5—125
cinder covering and loam borders (24th an., pp. 19, 28).....	5—193, 202
suggested improvements (24th an., p. 19; 26th an., p. 19).....	5—193, 373
fence and benches (25th an., pp. 21, 29).....	5—275, 283
planting trees (26th an., p. 19).....	5—373

FENWAY. (See Back Bay Fens.)

FINANCIAL CONSIDERATIONS.

estimated expense of lands based on assessed valuations (2nd report, p. 6).....	1—8
financial effect of parks in other cities (2nd report, p. 6).....	1—8
resources and obligations, with schedule of items of construction, the completion of which should have precedence (18th an., p. 36).....	3—317
estimated amount required to complete park system (21st an., p. 55; 22nd an., p. 57; 24th an. p. 3).....	4—291; 5—57, 177

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

receipts and expenditures of the Department for financial year, in detail (1st, p. 2; 2nd, p. 39; 2nd an., p. 3; 3rd an., p. 3; 4th an., p. 1; 5th an., p. 1; 6th an., p. 1; 7th an., p. 1; 8th an., p. 1; 9th an., p. 1; 10th an., p. 1; 11th an., p. 1; 12th an., p. 3; 13th an., p. 3; 14th an., p. 3; 15th an., p. 3; 16th an., p. 3; 17th an., p. 3; 18th an., p. 3; 19th an., p. 3; 20th an., p. 3; 21st an., p. 3; 22nd an., p. 3).....	1—2, 41, 89, 99, 100, 110, 136, 154, 182, 210, 236; 2—1, 175, 215; 3—3, 56, 120, 200, 284; 4—3, 119, 239; 5—3
expenditures of the Department for financial year in detail (23rd an., p. 44; 24th an., p. 31; 25th an., p. 32; 26th an., p. 30).....	5—128, 205, 286, 384
general exhibit of appropriations for financial year (23rd an., p. 62; 24th an., p. 52; 25th an., p. 54; 26th an., p. 51).....	5—146, 226, 308, 405
appropriations and balances in detail for financial year (23rd an., p. 63; 24th an., p. 53; 25th an., p. 55; 26th an., p. 52).....	5—147, 227, 309, 406
summary of expenditures on account of land construction and betterments for financial year (18th an., p. 21; 19th an., p. 26; 20th an., p. 34; 21st an., p. 28; 22nd an., p. 24).....	3—302 4—26, 150, 264; 5—24
summary of expenditures for land, construction, and maintenance for financial year (23rd an., p. 43; 24th an., p. 30; 25th an., p. 30; 26th an., p. 28).....	5—127, 204, 284, 382
summary of receipts and expenditures on account of Back Bay Park Construction (4th an., p. 4; 5th an., p. 4; 6th an., p. 4; 7th an., p. 5; 8th an., p. 5; 9th an., p. 7; 10th an., p. 8; 11th an., p. 8; 12th an., p. 10).....	1—103, 113, 139, 158, 186, 216, 243; 2—8, 182
summary of receipts and expenditures on account of parkway construction (13th an., p. 12; 14th an., p. 14; 15th an., p. 13; 16th an., p. 15; 17th an., p. 20).....	2—224; 3—14, 66, 132, 217
summary of expenditures on account of parkway construction (18th an., p. 22).....	3—303
summary of expenditures on account of park construction (19th an., p. 27; 20th an., p. 36; 21st an., p. 30; 22nd an., p. 25; 23rd an., p. 66; 24th an., p. 55; 25th an., p. 59; 26th an., p. 55).....	4—27, 152, 266; 5—25, 150, 229, 313, 409
summary of receipts and disbursements of the Department (4th an., p. 4; 5th an., p. 4; 6th an., p. 5; 7th an., p. 5; 8th an., p. 5; 9th an., p. 8; 10th an., p. 8; 11th an., p. 9; 12th an., p. 11; 13th an., p. 13; 14th an., p. 15; 15th an., p. 14; 16th an., p. 16; 17th an., p. 21).....	1—103, 113, 140, 158, 186, 217, 243; 2—9, 183, 225; 3—15, 67, 133, 218

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

summary of expenditures on account of land, construction and betterments (18th an., p. 23; 19th an., p. 32; 20th an., p. 42; 21st an., p. 37; 22nd an., p. 32; 23rd an., p. 71; 24th an., p. 61; 25th an., p. 66; 26th an., p. 63).....	3—304; 4—32, 158, 273; 5—32, 155, 235, 320, 417
public park debt and sinking fund (6th an., pp. 5, 6; 7th an., p. 6; 8th an., pp. 5, 6; 9th an., pp. 8, 9; 10th an., pp. 9, 10; 11th an., p. 10; 12th an., pp. 12, 13; 13th an., pp. 14—16; 14th an., pp. 16, 17; 15th an., pp. 16, 17; 16th an., pp. 15, 17, 19; 17th an., pp. 22—24; 20th an., p. 43; 21st an., p. 39; 22nd an., p. 34; 23rd an., p. 73; 24th an., p. 63; 25th an., p. 68; 26th an., p. 65).....	1—140, 141, 159, 186, 187, 217, 218, 244, 245; 2—10, 184, 185, 226—228; 3—16, 17, 68, 69, 70, 134, 136, 219—221; 4—159, 275; 5—34, 157, 237, 322, 419
table of park betterments collected by City Collector (19th an., p. 34; 20th an., p. 43; 21st an., p. 39; 22nd an., p. 34; 23rd an., p. 73; 24th an., p. 63; 25th an., p. 68; 26th an., p. 65).....	4—34, 159, 275; 5—34, 157, 237, 322, 419
table of annual expenditures prepared by City Auditor (18th an., p. 66; 19th an., p. 86; 20th an., p. 102).....	3—347; 4—86, 218
table of park appropriations (18th an., p. 66; 19th an., p. 86; 20th an., p. 98; 21st an., p. 40; 22nd an., p. 35).....	3—347; 4—86, 214, 276; 5—35
FIRST STREET PLAYGROUND.	
plans prepared (22nd an., p. 53).....	5—58
removal surplus loam to Strandway under contract with James Dolan (22nd an., p. 68).....	5—68
surveys (22nd an., p. 70).....	5—70
locations and area (23rd an., p. 25).....	5—109
items of work completed (23rd an., p. 34).....	5—118
clearing and grading ground (23rd an., p. 41).....	5—125
running track and baseball diamonds (24th an., p. 19).....	5—193
condition of ground for games (23rd an., p. 25; 25th an., p. 20).....	5—109, 274
requirements (26th an., p. 19).....	5—373
FOREST HILLS PLAYGROUND: land taken for playground purposes	
(25th an., p. 4).....	5—258
location and area (25th an., p. 21).....	5—275
proposed act to abandon location (26th an., p. 4).....	5—358
FRANKLIN FIELD.	
GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS, ETC.	
location, assessed valuation and cost of temporary preparation of grounds (17th an., p. 46).....	3—243
availability for mass meetings, parades, sports, etc. (17th an., p. 46),	3—243
land taking and partial settlement (18th an., p. 35).....	3—316
area of playground (23rd an., p. 26).....	5—110
damage to Field from inability to drain off the portion flooded for skating (25th an., p. 19).....	5—273
ATHLETIC SPORTS: cricket (19th an., pp. 43, 82).....	
skating (20th an., pp. 55, 89; 21st an., p. 79; 24th an., p. 17).....	4—43, 82
baseball (21st an., p. 78; 24th an., p. 17).....	4—171, 205, 315; 5—191
military parade (21st an., p. 78).....	4—314; 5—191
equestrian exhibitions (23rd an., p. 12).....	4—314
increased use of Field for games and sports (26th an., p. 14).....	5—96
BUILDINGS: preliminary sketch for field house (22nd an., p. 46).....	
sanitary buildings (23rd an., p. 12).....	5—368
sanitary buildings (23rd an., p. 12).....	5—46
CONSTRUCTION: clearing meadow, and filling ditches (19th an., pp. 43, 82).....	
plowing, levelling and seeding (19th an., p. 82; 20th an., pp. 55, 89), 4—82, 171, 205	4—43, 82
seeding (23rd an., p. 12).....	5—96
condition of surface of field (25th an., p. 19; 26th an., p. 14).....	5—273, 368
items of work completed (19th an., p. 82; 23rd an., p. 34; 24th an., p. 26; 26th an., p. 24).....	4—82; 5—118, 200, 378
DRAINAGE: contracts for outlet drain (Christopher McBride), and open ditch (P. F. Lonergan) (18th an., pp. 29, 42, 56).....	
construction of drains in private streets to affluent of Stony Brook (18th an., pp. 35, 42; 19th an., p. 43).....	3—310, 323, 337
	3—316, 323; 4—43

	Vol.—page
FRANKLIN FIELD — Concluded.	
drainage ditch, abandonment of contract by P. F. Lonergan; completed by day force (19th an., p. 82).....	4—82
underdrains and catch-basins (19th an., pp. 43, 82).....	4—43, 82
sewer on southerly and easterly sides, built (22nd an., p. 67).....	5—67
damage to Field caused by construction of Chapman avenue drain (25th an., p. 19).....	5—273
drain built by Street Department (26th an., p. 14).....	5—368
ELECTRIC LIGHTS: (24th an., p. 17).....	5—191
FENCE between park and cemetery (21st an., p. 78).....	4—314
PLANTATIONS: loaming and planting Blue Hill avenue border (23rd an., p. 12; 24th an., p. 17).....	5—96, 191
SHEEP: transferred from Franklin Park (23rd an., p. 11).....	5—95
sheep-barn remodelled (24th an., p. 17).....	5—191
FRANKLIN FUND.	
description of fund and suggested disposition (11th an., p. 16).....	2—16
report of special committee of Board of Aldermen on state of fund (16th an., p. 34).....	3—151
notice served by heirs forbidding disposition of fund without their consent (16th an., p. 35).....	3—152
recommendation that fund be used in developing Franklin Park (16th an., p. 36).....	3—153
FRANKLIN PARK. (West Roxbury Park.)	
GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.	
boundary and description (2nd report, p. 30; 7th an., p. 27).....	1—32, 180
map (2nd report, p. 32).....	1—34
areas and assessed valuations; City Doc. 123 (5th an., p. 19).....	1—128
loan for lands (7th an., p. 19).....	1—172
delay in negotiations for land (8th an., p. 27).....	1—208
topographical surveys (9th an., p. 15; 10th an., pp. 17, 30).....	1—224, 252, 265
land negotiations (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., p. 24; 11th an., p. 24).....	1—232, 259; 2—24
opening park to public (9th an., p. 23).....	1—232
picnic grounds (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., p. 18; 11th an., p. 19).....	1—232, 253; 2—19
policing park (9th an., p. 24).....	1—233
altitude and view (10th an., p. 17).....	1—252
design, landscape architect's report (10th an., p. 19).....	1—254
condition, history, proposed application of Franklin Fund for payment West Roxbury Park loan (11th an., p. 16).....	2—16
suggested name (11th an., p. 16).....	2—16
visitors (11th an., p. 19).....	2—19
acquisition of triangular lot of land, Walnut avenue and Sigourney street (11th an., p. 19).....	2—19
public opinion favorable to plan of park (12th an., p. 20).....	2—192
(See Franklin Park, Notes on the Plan of.)	
BUILDINGS: Abbotswood Cottage, preliminary sketch (22nd an., p. 46)...	5—46
Administration Building: Thomas House used as office of design and superintendence (10th an., p. 18).....	1—253
Williams House, occupied by engineering and police forces, yard, shops, etc. (13th an., p. 79).....	2—291
removal of Williams House, shops, etc., and site graded (23rd an., p. 10).....	5—94
excavating new site (24th an., p. 10).....	5—184
erection and description of new buildings (25th an., p. 9).....	5—263
Ellicott House (Charles H. Dodge, contractor), description (17th an., p. 40; 19th an., pp. 42, 80).....	3—237; 4—42, 80
water pipe and sewer (19th an., p. 80; 20th an., p. 88).....	4—80, 204
completion and opening (20th an., p. 52; 21st an., p. 78).....	4—168, 314
photographic view (23rd an., p. 10).....	5—94
Overlook Building, description (14th an., p. 38).....	3—38
enlargement of basement facilities (21st an., p. 78).....	4—314
photographic view (13th an., p. 20; 16th an., p. 36).....	2—232; 3—153
Refectory, remodelling of Sewell and Williams houses (10th an., p. 18; 11th an., pp. 19, 34).....	1—253; 2—19, 34

FRANKLIN PARK—Continued.

Vol.—page

refectory, description of (17th an., p. 40; 20th an., pp. 52, 88).....	3—237; 4—168, 204
completion and opening (22nd an., pp. 47, 63, 67).....	5—47, 63, 67
pergola floor (22nd an., p. 63).....	5—63
Sanitary Buildings erected near Sewell and Williams houses (11th an., p. 34).....	2—34
in Wilderness and Long Crouch woods (18th an., p. 55).....	3—336
near Columbia street entrance (20th an., p. 89).....	4—205
Shelters near Walnut avenue, Glen Road and Scarboro street (10th an., pp. 18, 30).....	1—253, 265
Carriage Shelter, construction (17th an., p. 40; 18th an., pp. 27, 54; 22nd an., p. 46).....	3—237, 308, 335; 5—46
drainage (23rd an., p. 38).....	5—122
photographic view (19th an., p. 50).....	4—50
Schoolmaster Hill Shelter, completion of masonry work (16th an., pp. 22, 55).....	3—139, 172
completion of woodwork (17th an., pp. 28, 72).....	3—225, 269
description (17th an., p. 40).....	3—237
roof (18th an., pp. 27, 54; 19th an., p. 79).....	3—308, 335; 4—79
completion (19th an., p. 42).....	4—42
granolithic walks (19th an., p. 79).....	4—79
BLUE HILL AVENUE: (See Streets, Franklin Park.)	
CARRIAGE SERVICE: arrangement with Bacon & Tarbell; route and regulations (17th an., p. 40).....	3—237
CANTERBURY STREET: (See Streets, Franklin Park.)	
CONSTRUCTION: expenditures for improvement (10th an., p. 24).....	1—259
statement of work completed (11th an., p. 18; 14th an., p. 19; 21st an., p. 52).....	2—18; 3—19; 4—285
items of work completed (14th an., p. 40; 15th an., p. 53; 16th an., pp. 23, 56; 17th an., p. 73; 18th an., p. 55; 19th an., p. 81; 23rd an., p. 33; 24th an., p. 25; 25th an., p. 26; 26th an., p. 24).....	3—40, 106, 140, 173, 270, 336; 4—81; 5—117, 199, 280, 375
DRAINAGE: main line of park drainage extended (15th an., p. 20).....	3—73
drain from refectory to Blue Hill avenue (22nd an., p. 67).....	5—67
(See Ellicottdale, Nazingdale, Playground, Glade, Drives and Rides.)	
DRIVES AND RIDES: driveways, grading and draining, method of construction, and completion (13th an., p. 78; 14th an., p. 19).....	2—290; 3—19
ride through Wilderness laid out and cleared (14th an., p. 19).....	3—19
Old Trail road completed (15th an., pp. 20, 52).....	3—73, 105
Scarboro Hill drive completed (16th an., pp. 21, 55).....	3—138, 172
ride through Wilderness surfaced (17th an., pp. 27, 72).....	3—224, 269
petition for widening roads in Franklin Park, and report of landscape architect (18th an., pp. 41, 64).....	3—322, 345
drains and catch-basins (20th an., p. 87; 21st an., p. 76).....	4—203, 312
revised plans for approaches in vicinity of refectory (21st an., p. 66).....	4—302
completion of road from Elm Hill avenue to westerly end of Greeting (21st an., p. 76).....	4—312
drive at Forest Hill entrance surfaced and completed (21st an., p. 76; 22nd an., p. 67).....	4—312; 5—67
refectory surface road completed (22nd an., p. 67).....	5—67
sub-grading and surfacing road to refectory (21st an., p. 76; 22nd an., p. 67).....	4—312; 5—67
Circuit Drive: grading (14th an., pp. 19, 38).....	3—19, 38
progress (15th an., pp. 20, 52; 16th an., pp. 21, 54).....	3—73, 105, 138, 171
ballasting, sub-grading, and draining (17th an., pp. 28, 72, 74; 18th an., pp. 27, 54).....	3—225, 269, 271, 308, 335
entrances made and roadway opened (19th an., pp. 41, 79).....	4—41, 79
removal of ledge at junction of circuit drive and parkway (20th an., p. 87).....	4—203
Glen lane, grading (14th an., pp. 19, 38; 15th an., pp. 20, 52).....	3—19, 38, 73, 105
progress (16th an., pp. 21, 54; 17th an., pp. 28, 71).....	3—138, 171, 225, 268
completed and opened (18th an., pp. 27, 54).....	3—308, 335
(See Walls.)	

FRANKLIN PARK—Continued.

	Vol.—page
Loop road, sub-graded and ballasted (16th an., p. 21).....	3—138
gutters, drains, and catch-basins (16th an., pp. 21, 55).....	3—138, 172
retaining-wall and steps (16th an., pp. 21, 55; 17th an., p. 72).....	3—138, 172, 269
completed and opened to travel (17th an., pp. 27, 72).....	3—224, 269
photographic views (16th an., pp. 24, 34; 19th an., p. 44).....	3—141, 151; 4—44
Traffic road, plans for road at Forest Hills entrance (19th an., p. 41)	4—41
grading (20th an., pp. 51, 87).....	4—167, 203
partially completed and opened (24th an., p. 10).....	5—184
ELLICOTTDALE: draining and grading (15th an., pp. 20, 53).....	3—73, 106
completion (16th an., pp. 22, 55; 17th an., pp. 28, 72).....	3—139, 172, 225, 269
photographic views (9th an., p. 18; 18th an., p. 54; 20th an., p. 54)	1—227; 3—335; 4—170
EMERSON MEMORIAL TABLET (19th an., p. 42).....	4—42
ENTRANCES: Columbia street entrance completed (16th an., p. 54)	3—171
Blue Hill avenue entrances completed (18th an., pp. 27, 54).....	3—308, 335
Circuit drive entrances constructed at Morton and Canterbury streets (19th an., p. 41).....	4—41
Forest Hills entrance plans (19th an., p. 41).....	4—41
grading, removal of ledge, and construction of drain (20th an., p. 51; 21st an., p. 76).....	4—167, 312
completion (22d an., p. 46).....	5—46
Walnut avenue entrances completed (14th an., p. 38; 15th an., p. 19)	3—38, 72
FLAGSTAFF: erected, description (14th an., p. 39).....	3—39
flag and pennant (15th an., p. 52).....	3—105
FOUNTAINS: erected at Blue Hill avenue (11th an., p. 34).....	2—34
Overlook (14th an., p. 38; 15th an., pp. 19, 52).....	3—38, 72, 105
Schoolmaster Hill (16th an., p. 22; 17th an., p. 72).....	3—139, 269
GAMES, ETC.: tennis courts (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., p. 18; 21st an., p. 78; 22d an., p. 46; 26th an., p. 8).....	1—232, 253; 4—314; 5—46, 362
ball grounds prepared (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., p. 18).....	1—232, 253
civic and military assemblage, Roxbury Artillery Co. (10th an., p. 19)	1—254
donkey service established (21st an., p. 78).....	4—314
golf links opened (22d an., p. 46).....	5—46
additional golf links and maintenance, 26th an., p. 8.....	5—362
GATES: valley gate, description of (14th an., pp. 19, 39).....	3—19, 39
valley gate completed (15th an., pp. 20, 52).....	3—73, 105
photographic view of valley gate (15th an., p. 20).....	3—73
foundations for gates on entrance road from Columbia street (16th an., pp. 21, 54).....	3—138, 171
Forest Hills gates, description and sketch (19th an., p. 42; 20th an., pp. 76, 87).....	4—42, 192, 203
GLADE: circle at easterly end completed (18th an., pp. 27, 54).....	3—308, 335
grading and draining westerly end (17th an., pp. 28, 72).....	3—225, 269
formation of glade (23rd an., p. 12; 24th an., p. 4).....	5—96, 178
improvement and treatment (24th an., p. 7).....	5—181
completion (25th an., p. 9).....	5—263
GRADING: clearing and grading upper part of valley southerly from Valley gate, including old location of Williams street (15th an., p. 20).....	3—73
Seaver street slopes (19th an., pp. 42, 80; 21st an., p. 76).....	4—42, 80, 312
in vicinity of refectory (22d an., p. 67; 23rd an., p. 11).....	5—67, 95
grounds adjoining drive at Forest Hills street (23rd an., p. 11).....	5—95
gravel pits (24th an., pp. 4, 9).....	5—178, 183
excavating and grading (25th an., p. 28).....	5—282
LIGHTS: lamps and posts, Glen lane (17th an., p. 73).....	3—270
lighting playground and Seaver street (20th an., p. 88).....	4—204
from Blue Hill avenue entrance to refectory (23rd an., p. 38).....	5—122
MORTON STREET: (See Streets, Franklin Park.)	
NAZINGDALE: draining (15th an., p. 53; 23rd an., p. 11).....	3—106; 5—95
deepening of brook and pond and grading banks (16th an., pp. 22, 55)	3—139, 172
draining completed (25th an., p. 9).....	5—263
NURSERY: preparation of ground and erection of propagating house (10th an., pp. 18, 30).....	1—253, 265

FRANKLIN PARK—Continued.

	Vol.—page
increase in number and value of plants (12th an., p. 20).....	2—192
removal of old propagating house and construction of new house (19th an., pp. 42, 80).....	4—42, 80
clearing grounds of boulders (19th an., pp. 42, 80).....	4—42, 80
trees and shrubs purchased (23rd an., p. 10; 24th an., p. 9).....	5—94, 183
enlargement of nursery (24th an., p. 9).....	5—183
removal of nursery (25th an., p. 8).....	5—262
swamp filled up (24th an., p. 10; 25th an., p. 9).....	5—184, 263
OVERLOOK: retaining wall and planting (11th an., pp. 28, 34; 13th an., p. 79; 14th an., p. 38).....	2—28, 34, 291; 3—38
walks, seats, steps and fountains (14th an., p. 38).....	3—38
shelter. (See Buildings.)	
PAVING BLOCKS: contract with S. & R. J. Lombard (14th an., p. 38)....	3—38
PEAFOWL AND PIGEONS: (16th an., pp. 22, 55, 56).....	3—139, 172, 173
fancy pigeons donated from estate of Edmund Quincy (20th an., pp. 54, 88).....	4—175, 204
PLANTATIONS AND WOODS.	
removal of fruit trees, etc. (11th an., p. 34).....	2—34
overlook planting (11th an., pp. 28; 14th an., p. 38).....	2—28; 3—38
tree-cutting (Olmsted) (13th an., p. 70).....	2—282
planting northerly side of Seaver street (21st an., p. 76).....	4—312
thinning and pruning (23rd an., p. 9; 24th an., pp. 7, 9; 25th an., p. 8).....	5—93, 181, 183, 262
screen belts (23rd an., p. 9; 24th an., p. 8).....	5—93, 182
fertilizing slopes and woodlands (23rd an., p. 10; 24th an., pp. 4, 8, 10; 25th an., p. 8).....	5—94, 178, 182, 184, 262
transplantation of trees (23rd an., p. 11; 24th an., p. 9).....	5—95, 183
removal of exotic trees and shrubs (24th an., p. 7).....	5—181
planting and preparation of ground (23rd an., p. 10; 25th an., p. 7)..	5—94, 261
undergrowth (24th an., p. 7).....	5—181
loaming woodlands and care of plantations (26th an., p. 7).....	5—361
PLAYGROUNDS: work on playground and overlook (11th an., p. 28).....	2—28
clearing, filling, draining and seeding (13th an., pp. 18, 78).....	2—230, 290
opening (14th an., p. 19; 15th an., p. 42).....	3—19, 95
provision for playing games, use and disuse of turf (Olmsted) (14th an., p. 21).....	3—21
underdraining (16th an., pp. 22, 55).....	3—139, 172
photographic views (13th an. p. 18; 15th an., pp. 42, 46; 24th an., p. 8).....	2—230; 3—95, 99; 5—182
grounds for ball and other games (23rd an., p. 26).....	5—110
PONDS: plans for proposed lake or pond (16th an., p. 36; 17th an., p. 39)..	3—153, 236
excavating ponds south of Scarboro Hill, contract with Rowe & Hall (17th an., pp. 28, 72; 18th an., pp. 27, 55; 19th an., p. 79).....	3—225, 269, 308, 336; 4—79
outlet for Scarboro pond across Morton street (18th an., pp. 27, 54)....	3—308, 335
filling Scarboro pond and laying water pipes (19th an., p. 40).....	4—40
area, Scarboro pond and winter level (19th an., pp. 40, 79).....	4—40, 79
reservoir and water supply (20th an., pp. 53, 88; 21st an., p. 76)....	4—169, 204, 312
boat-house plans (19th an., p. 40).....	4—40
boat service and temporary landing (21st an., p. 78).....	4—314
SCARBORO HILL: drive, concourse, walks and steps (16th an., pp. 21, 55; 17th an., pp. 28, 72).....	3—138, 172, 225, 269
improvement of west and south slopes (24th an., p. 9).....	5—183
SCHOOL-MASTER HILL. (See Shelters, Franklin Park.)	
SHEEP: temporary sheepfold and flock of sheep (15th an., p. 20).....	3—73
increase of flock and yield of wool (16th an., pp. 22, 55; 17th an., p. 73; 21st an., p. 78).....	3—139, 172, 270; 4—314
removal to Franklin Field (23rd an., p. 11).....	5—95
removal of Galvin House and sheep barn (24th an., pp. 4, 9).....	5—178, 183
STONE CRUSHER: purchase of plant (13th an., p. 79).....	2—291
STREETS: discontinuance of streets running through park land (11th an., p. 19).....	2—19

FRANKLIN PARK — *Continued.*

Vol. — page

Blue Hill avenue, widening, and construction of embankment (21st an., p. 68)	4—304
Canterbury street, widening (21st an., p. 68).....	4—304
Morton street, widening (21st an., p. 68).....	4—304
Seaver street, change to provide for street cars (17th an., p. 40)....	3—237
widening (18th an., p. 42).....	3—323
improvement of Seaver street border of Franklin Park (19th an., p. 42).....	4—42
readjustment of boundary and taking additional land (19th an., p. 48)	4—48
contract H. P. Nawn, grading (19th an., p. 80; 20th an., p. 87)....	4—80, 203
completion (20th an., p. 52; 21st an., p. 68).....	4—168, 304
WALKS: at Walnut avenue entrance and vicinity of playground (14th an., p. 38).....	3—38
adjoining Glen Lane and portion of Circuit Drive and Ellicottdale (16th an., pp. 22, 54).....	3—139, 171
from Ellicottdale to top of Scarborough Hill (16th an., p. 55; 17th an., pp. 28, 72).....	3—172, 225, 269
Loop road walk (17th an., pp. 27, 72).....	3—224, 269
in Wilderness north of brook completed (18th an., pp. 27, 54).....	3—308, 335
in vicinity of Circuit Drive (19th an., p. 79).....	4—79
adjoining Seaver street (20th an., p. 87; 21st an., p. 76).....	4—203; 312
WALLS: retaining wall, Glen Lane (14th an., pp. 19, 39; 15th an., pp. 20, 52; 16th an., pp. 21, 55; 17th an., p. 28).....	3—19, 39 73, 105, 138, 172, 225
retaining walls, Scarborough Hill and Loop road (16th an., pp. 21, 55),...	3—138, 172
Country Park division walls removed (18th an., pp. 27, 55).....	3—308, 336
walls in vicinity of refectory (21st an., pp. 66, 76; 22nd an., p. 67)....	4—302, 312; 5—67
administration yard, retaining wall (24th an., p. 10; 25th an., p. 9)...	5—184, 263
Seaver street wall foundations laid (24th an., p. 10).....	5—184
description of boundary walls (25th an., p. 8).....	5—262
(See Overlook.)	
WILDERNESS: (See Drives, Rides, and Walks.)	
steps (17th an., pp. 27, 72; 18th an., p. 54).....	3—224, 269, 335
FRANKLIN PARK. Notes on the plan of, and related matters, by Frederick Law Olmsted (p. 1)	2—57
General plan with brief explanatory statement (p. 1).....	2—57
INTRODUCTION: public opinion ill prepared to sustain an economical management of a large park work (p. 7)	2—63
danger of extravagance due chiefly to desultory methods in the preliminary stages of park work (p. 8).....	2—64
reference to long continued agitation on the establishment of a large rural park in Boston (p. 9).....	2—65
value of public parks to men of much public importance (p. 10).....	2—66
mistaken idea that the costliness of parks consists chiefly in outlays for decorative works (p. 12).....	2—68
common equivocal use of certain terms applicable to parks and park work (p. 13).....	2—69
PART I. A Consideration of Public Properties in or near Boston available for "breathing places" (p. 19).....	2—75
recreation grounds, or "breathing places," tables and maps (pp. 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28).....	2—78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84
Boston's possessions rated by the present standard for the equipment of cities in respect to public grounds other than large parks (p. 31),	2—87
methods in laying out public grounds (p. 31).....	2—87
systematization ideas in laying out parks (p. 31).....	2—87
equalization of public grounds among different sections of a city, advantages and disadvantages (p. 31).....	2—87
development of some peculiar excellence in each of several grounds (p. 32).....	2—88
desirability of providing small grounds to meet special requirements, rather than to multiply the purposes to be provided for on a larger ground (p. 32).....	2—88

FRANKLIN PARK — *Continued.*

Vol. — page

equalizing distribution of small grounds designed for general use (p. 32).....	2—88
suggested deviations from the equalizing distribution of small grounds (p. 33).....	2—89
treatment of small grounds designed for general use (p. 33).....	2—89
provision for parkways and boulevards and playgrounds for children (p. 33).....	2—89
selection of additional outlying areas adapted to special purposes (p. 34).....	2—90
Boston's advantages in respect to recreation grounds (p. 34).....	2—90
lack of grounds adapted to military and athletic purposes (p. 35)....	2—91
PART II. The plan of Franklin Park (p. 39).....	2—95
certain conditions of the site of Franklin Park (p. 39).....	2—95
characteristics of the ground selected (p. 39).....	2—95
character of the woods and soil (p. 40).....	2—96
location of ground and rural aspect of site (p. 40).....	2—96
rudely engineered roads and artificially disposed trees (p. 40)....	2—96
purpose of the plan (pp. 41—47).....	2—97—103
account by Mrs. Gaskell of the use of Dunham Park by the humble work-people of Manchester, England (p. 47).....	2—103
statement and explanation of local names used to designate the various localities in Franklin Park (p. 49).....	2—105
explanatory statement regarding the map (p. 50).....	2—106
continuation of Glen Road as a traffic way through the park (p. 51) ..	2—107
diagram designating the different divisions of the park (p. 52).....	2—108
explanation and design of the division called the Country Park (pp. 53, 54).....	2—109, 110
Schoolmaster Hill terraces (p. 55).....	2—111
character of Ellicottdale and design in connection with tennis and croquet games (p. 55).....	2—111
Scarboro Hill and shelter (p. 56).....	2—112
sheep and sheep-fold (p. 57).....	2—113
Playstead, overlook and shelter (p. 57).....	2—113
the Greeting and music court (pp. 58, 60).....	2—114, 116
Little Folk's fair (pp. 58, 60).....	2—114, 116
Deer park, Refectory Hill and Sargent's field (p. 58).....	2—114
Long Crouch woods, character of ground and proposed use for zoölogical garden (p. 59).....	2—115
the Steading, character of ground and intended use for administration buildings (p. 59).....	2—115
the Nursery, character of ground (p. 59).....	2—115
boundary streets (pp. 59, 60).....	2—115, 116
review of general landscape design (p. 61).....	2—116
intention regarding preservation and development of leading features of the scenery, and elimination of conflicting elements (p. 61)....	2—117
treatment of the woods of the Wilderness, thinning and introduction of thickets of low bushes for picturesqueness, shade, moisture, etc. (p. 61).....	2—117
border plantations and character of the trees in the Greeting and Playstead (pp. 61, 62).....	2—117, 118
pivot of general landscape design, junction of Ellicottdale and Nazingdale, removal of interrupting causeways, trees, rocks, and planting and thinning of suitable trees (p. 62).....	2—118
design of the Loop road, drives and walks (p. 63).....	2—119
character and design of western region, from Scarboro Hill to Wilderness (p. 63).....	2—119
grades of Circuit Drive, the Greeting, and general rule regarding the grade of the roads (p. 64).....	2—120
bridle-path (p. 64).....	2—120
wall surrounding Country Park and entrances (p. 64).....	2—120
length of drives, rides and walks (p. 65).....	2—121
area of different sections of the park and area of ground designed for recreation (p. 65).....	2—121

FRANKLIN PARK—*Continued.*

Vol.—page

PART III. The key of a conservative park policy and the cost of carrying out the plan under such a policy (p. 69).....	2—125
Boston as compared with cities of equal rank of Europe and America in the matter of large rural parks (p. 70).....	2—126
costliness of Central Park and effect on taxation (p. 70).....	2—126
necessity of spaciousness to the production of rural scenery a justification of the cost of a large park (p. 72).....	2—128
costliness of mistaken "common sense" idea in selection of site for Central Park, similar error of France in establishing Bois de Boulogne (p. 73).....	2—129
gradual advance of public opinion towards a correct understanding of the conditions of the value of Central Park (p. 74).....	2—130
public repudiation of the purpose of excluding urban and securing rural scenery in Central Park (p. 75).....	2—131
remonstrance against introduction of public buildings in Central Park (p. 75).....	2—131
public indifference, in the early work of a park, to the essential conditions of its ultimate value, shown by introduction of architectural structures (p. 76).....	2—132
fluctuating plan in laying out Boston Public Garden, and corresponding large increase in cost (p. 77).....	2—133
a brief history of the rural park of Buffalo, with reference to its management, cost and value (pp. 78, 79).....	2—134, 135
cost of preparing Franklin park less than anticipated, estimates for construction of roads, walks, concourses, structures, etc. (p. 80).....	2—136
cost of additions to New York, Brooklyn and Philadelphia parks (p. 81), site of Franklin Park selected discriminatingly for purpose of making it the first rural park in the country (p. 81).....	2—137
modifications and readjustment of surface of Central Park (p. 81).....	2—137
cost of materials, stone, gravel, etc., New York, Chicago, and Brooklyn parks (p. 81).....	2—137
drainage of Franklin Park compared with Central Park (p. 82).....	2—138
conditions in Franklin Park compared with Back Bay basin (p. 82).....	2—138
proportion of outlay of Franklin Park to be paid in labor (p. 82).....	2—138
expected completion and estimated cost (p. 83).....	2—139
comparative cost of preparing Central, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Back Bay basin, and Franklin Parks (p. 83).....	2—139
maintenance cost of Franklin Park, reconstruction and repairs (p. 83), causes of excessive costliness of maintenance (p. 84).....	2—140
lack of funds in nearly all American Park Commissions for maintenance and results of this lack (p. 84).....	2—140
cost of maintaining a park equal in area to Franklin Park if laid out and maintained similar to the Public Garden, compared with Central Park, and parks of Brooklyn and Buffalo (p. 85).....	2—141
economy of substantial work in construction of walls, roofs, bridges, etc.; bridges in Central Park (p. 85).....	2—141
plan adopted for Franklin Park, one that will require few repairs, except on roads and walks (p. 85).....	2—141
restatement of lesson in conservatism most important for Boston to learn from the experience of other cities in park making (p. 86).....	2—142
PART IV. Of the Difficulties of Pursuing a Sound Policy, and the Means by which they are to be overcome (p. 89).....	2—145
the supreme importance that a large park may come to have in the history of a city (p. 90).....	2—146
effect of scientific progress on a city as compared with results of political proceedings (p. 91).....	2—147
tendency of cities to work up to standards provided by agencies acting upon public opinion from without (p. 91).....	2—147
tendency of cities to copy improvements adopted by other cities (p. 92).....	2—148
effect on a city of a park project as compared with other public improvements, illustrated by the influence of Central Park on New York (p. 92).....	2—148

FRANKLIN PARK—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

the element of lastingness as affecting the importance of what is to be determined in the early work of a park (p. 95).....	2—151
the main value of a park dependent on its woods and natural features (p. 96).....	2—152
removal of individual trees, from time to time (p. 96).....	2—152
the constantly increasing value of a park (p. 96).....	2—152
effect of plantations on the increasing value of a park (p. 96).....	2—152
value of age in park plantations and artificial elements (pp. 72, 97).....	2—128, 153
thinning and renewing natural plantations (p. 97).....	2—153
renewal of park woodlands (p. 99, note).....	2—155
condition of forests in European parks (p. 99, note).....	2—155
profit accruing from attractiveness of a city as a residential place and increased value of real estate (p. 99).....	2—155
profit accruing from increased mental and physical vigor, and consequent increased earning capacity (p. 99).....	2—155
largest earnings to be expected from use of parks by persons of small means (p. 100).....	2—156
adaptation of parks to the use of invalids (p. 103).....	2—159
value of a rural park to the parts of a city more distant from it (p. 105).....	2—161
the chief end of a large park,—its effect on the human organism (p. 106).....	2—162
importance of providing the refreshment of rural scenery (p. 107).....	2—163
spaciousness essential to a park (p. 107).....	2—163
effect of early stages of construction work on the natural rural scenery of a park (p. 108).....	2—164
first results of operations for the improvement of the woodlands of a park and the laying out of new plantations (p. 108).....	2—164
PART V. The Park as a Department of Education (p. 113).....	2—169
educational resources of Franklin Park (p. 114).....	2—170
FREEPORT STREET TRIANGLE: proposed taking (22nd an., p. 53).....	5—53
GAMES: report of landscape architects on provisions for the playing of games (14th an., p. 21).....	3—21
(See different games under separate parks.)	
GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS.	
accessibility, economy, adaptability, sanitary advantages (2nd report, p. 1).....	1—3
population and acreage of different sections of Boston (2d report, p. 2).....	1—4
general plan and scope of plan (2d report, pp. 3, 15).....	1—5, 17
financial considerations (2nd report, p. 6).....	1—8
increased value of lands adjoining parks in other cities (2nd report, p. 7).....	1—9
character of improvements, comparison with England and France (2nd report, p. 9).....	1—11
expenditures for improvements (2nd report, p. 9; 10th an., p. 24).....	1—11, 259
use of parks (2nd report, p. 12).....	1—14
results in other cities (2nd report, p. 14).....	1—16
general scheme (5th an., p. 6).....	1—115
effects of suspension of construction work in 1886 (13th an., p. 51).....	2—263
estimated amount required to complete the park system (21st an., p. 55; 22nd an., p. 57; 24th an., p. 3).....	4—291; 5—57, 177
report on progress, landscape architect (21st an., p. 65).....	4—301
rural aspect of parks (25th an., p. 3).....	5—257
(See Franklin Park, notes on the plan of; also Financial Considerations and Park System.)	
GOLF. (See Games, Franklin Park.)	
GYMNASIUMS. (See Charlesbank, Wood Island Park, and Paris-street Gymnasium.)	

HARBOR ISLANDS.

Vol.—page

communication from Boston Memorial Association on reforesting harbor islands and recommendation of Park Commissioners (13th an., pp. 44, 46).....	2—256, 258
report of landscape architects on reforesting harbor islands (13th an., p. 52).....	2—264
Boston bay and harbor approaches (13th an., p. 98).....	2—310
map (13th an., p. 126).....	2—338
suggestions relating to Great Brewster Island (14th an., p. 30).....	3—30
plantations at Wood Island Park under conditions similar to harbor islands (23rd an., p. 16; 24th an., p. 15; 25th an., p. 16).....	5—100, 189, 270

HARRISON SQUARE PARKWAY: route and plan (2nd report, pp. 33, 34),	1—35, 36
---	----------

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ARNOLD ARBORETUM AND BUSSEY PARK: view in Bussey Park (9th an., p. 20).....	1—229
South street entrance (19th an., p. 40).....	4—40
Hemlock woods (9th an., p. 22; 19th an., p. 46; 24th an., p. 16).....	1—231; 4—46; 5—190
View looking south toward Forest Hills (23rd an., p. 4).....	5—88
Driveway (23rd an., p. 22).....	5—106
Brook (24th an., p. 10).....	5—184
BACK BAY FENS: Boylston street arch (8th an., p. 8).....	1—189
Concreting foundations for retaining-wall (8th an., p. 10).....	1—191
Dredging (8th an., p. 12).....	1—193
Boylston Bridge (19th an., p. 34).....	4—34
Beach north of Agassiz road looking towards Boylston Bridge (18th an., p. 24).....	3—305
Stony Brook bridge (20th an., p. 44).....	4—160
Cove on easterly side (20th an., p. 48).....	4—164
Agassiz bridge (20th an., p. 66).....	4—182
View from Boylston bridge (21st an., p. 62).....	4—298
southwesterly side of Agassiz bridge (26th an., p. 10).....	5—364
CHARLESBANK: embankment after completion of sea-wall (12th an., p. 14),	2—186
Men's Gymnasium (15th an., p. 18).....	3—71
Children's Playground (18th an., p. 58).....	3—339
Sand courts (18th an., p. 62).....	3—343
Children's use of Park (25th an., p. 16).....	5—270
FRANKLIN Park: view from Canterbury Hill looking north (9th an., p. 14),	1—223
view in Franklin Park (9th an., p. 16).....	1—225
Ellicottdale (9th an., p. 18).....	1—227
grading playground (13th an., p. 18).....	2—230
overlook, stone structure (13th an., p. 20).....	2—232
Blue Hills from Hagbourne Hill (19th an., p. 44).....	4—44
view from Scarboro Hill, looking northeast, with sheep in foreground (19th an., p. 48).....	4—48
carriage stand shelter (19th an., p. 50).....	4—50
playground, the dedication (15th an., p. 42).....	3—95
playground shelter (15th an., p. 46).....	3—99
Valley gate (15th an., p. 20).....	3—73
Ellicottdale, north side, during construction (16th an., p. 20).....	3—137
Ellicottdale, north side, completed (16th an., p. 22).....	3—139
Loop road, upper end (16th an., p. 24).....	3—141
Loop road, winter view from outlook (16th an., p. 34).....	3—151
playground shelter in winter (16th an., p. 36).....	3—153
pool south of sunset rock (18th an., p. 44).....	3—325
Ellicott arch, east front (18th an., p. 54).....	3—335
sketch for Forest Hills entrance (19th an., p. 42).....	4—42
Ellicottdale (20th an., p. 54).....	4—170
Woodland path (21st an., p. 50).....	4—286
Wilderness path (21st an., p. 70).....	4—306
Wilderness (22nd an., p. 1).....	5—1

ILLUSTRATIONS—*Concluded.*

	Vol.—page
Playground (24th an., p. 8).....	5—182
Autumn view, near Seaver street (25th an., p. 8).....	5—262
Ellicott house (23rd an., p. 10).....	5—94
wild geese (26th an., p. 22).....	5—376
MARINE PARK: temporary pier and refectory (12th an., pp. 20, 22).....	2—192, 194
iron pier in building (13th an., pp. 26, 28).....	2—238, 240
temporary pier (13th an., pp. 30, 32).....	2—242, 244
proposed Marine Aquarium, elevation and plan (19th an., pp. 52, 53),	4—52, 53
NEPONSET RIVER: near Mattapan (21st an., p. 58).....	4—294
OLMSTED PARK (Leverett Park and Jamaica Park): view from Pine	
Bank House (18th an., p. 40).....	3—321
Pine Bank House (19th an., p. 36; 22nd an., p. 48).....	4—36; 5—48
view from south cove (19th an., p. 38).....	4—38
moonlight on the pond (19th an., p. 56).....	4—56
electric launch (21st an., p. 54).....	4—290
cleaning ice after snow storm (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
planing and scraping ice (21st an., p. 78).....	4—314
sweeping and scraping ice (21st an., p. 82).....	4—318
plan and details of ice plane (21st an., p. 84).....	4—320
entrance to Pine Bank (23rd an., p. 14).....	5—98
Jamaica Pond (24th an., p. 4).....	5—178
shore of pond at Pine Bank (24th an., p. 12; 25th an., p. 10).....	5—186, 264
shore of pond near Perkins street (25th an., p. 22).....	5—276
westerly shore of Jamaica Pond (26th an., p. 14).....	5—368
entrance to Jamaica Pond from Perkins and Chestnut streets (26th	
an., p. 8).....	5—302
brook (26th an., p. 18).....	5—372
RIVERWAY: sketch of Longwood bridge (20th an., p. 46).....	4—162
Chapel bridge: Foot-bridge near Longwood station (20th an., p. 64),	4—180
Bellevue-street bridge and foot-bridge (20th an., p. 70).....	4—186
view from Longwood bridge looking south (22nd an., p. 52).....	5—52
view from Longwood bridge looking north (22nd an., p. 64).....	5—64
view from the south toward old Longwood bridge (22nd an., p. 56).....	5—56
Bridle-path bridge (22nd an., p. 60).....	5—60
Longwood bridge under construction (23rd an., p. 38).....	5—122
WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY: view in West Roxbury Parkway (20th an.,	
p. 60).....	4—176
WOOD ISLAND PARK: skating at gymnasium grounds (21st an., p. 56)...	4—292
JAMAICA PARK (Olmsted Park).	
GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.	
boundaries and description (2nd report, pp. 28, 32; 7th an., pp. 22,	
27; 15th an., p. 21).....	1—30, 34, 175, 180; 3—74
route of Jamaica Parkway (2nd report, p. 32).....	1—34
valuation of lands: necessity for early action (10th an., p. 23).....	1—258
draft of act permitting the leasing of estates taken for park pur-	
poses (10th an., p. 23; 11th an., p. 22).....	1—258; 2—22
importance and advisability of acquiring land (11th an., p. 22; 12th	
an., p. 24; 15th an., p. 21).....	2—22, 196; 3—74
preliminary action relative to taking land: Jamaica Pond Aqueduct	
Corporation (16th an., p. 26).....	3—143
appropriation and negotiations for land (17th an., pp. 29, 31).....	3—226, 228
land negotiations: settlement with Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Cor-	
poration (18th an., p. 30).....	3—311
Francis Parkman memorial (20th an., p. 49).....	4—163
name changed to Olmsted Park (26th an., p. 4).....	5—358
BATHING: proposed bathing arrangements and opposition to plan (19th	
an., p. 38).....	4—38
abandonment of plan for open-air bathing (20th an., p. 48).....	4—164
swimming-school project (20th an., p. 48; 21st an., p. 66).....	4—164, 302
BOATING: proposed pavilion (19th an., p. 38; 20th an., p. 48).....	4—38, 104
temporary landing, Pond street (20th an., p. 48).....	4—164

JAMAICA PARK (Olmsted Park) — *Continued.*

	Vol. — page
police boat (20th an., p. 85).....	4—201
boat service, landings and electric current for launches (21st an., pp. 54, 74).....	4—290, 310
BUILDINGS : ground cleared and cellars filled, westerly side (19th an., p. 77).....	4—77
removal of old buildings on easterly side (19th an., pp. 38, 77).....	4—38, 77
removal of buildings of Jamaica Pond Ice Company and on Parkman estate (20th an., pp. 48, 85).....	4—164, 201
retention of buildings at Pine Bank and Morse estate for shelter and refreshment purposes (20th an., p. 49).....	4—165
removal of old laundry building, Pine Bank (23rd an., p. 14).....	5—98
removal of stable and grading Pine Bank (24th an., pp. 12, 24; 25th an., p. 10).....	5—186, 198, 264
Pine Bank House, retention for shelter and refreshment purposes (20th an., pp. 49, 85).....	4—165, 201
rearrangement for refectory purposes—description (21st an., p. 52), partial destruction of house by fire and rebuilding (21st an., p. 75).....	4—288 4—311
use of house for refectory purposes abandoned (22nd an., p. 48).....	5—48
house remodelled for Department headquarters (22nd an., p. 48).....	5—48
sewer (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
carriage sheds erected (23rd an., p. 14; 24th an., p. 12).....	5—98, 186
photographic views (19th an., p. 36; 22nd an., p. 48).....	4—36; 5—48
CONSTRUCTION : items of work completed (23rd an., p. 32; 24th an., p. 24; 25th an., p. 25; 26th an., p. 23).....	5—116, 198, 279, 377
DRIVES, RIDES, AND WALKS : grading from Perkins to Centre street (18th an., pp. 26, 53).....	3—307, 334
grading drive, ride and walk, easterly side, under contract with Saucier Bros. (19th an., pp. 38, 77; 20th an., pp. 47, 84).....	4—38, 77, 163, 200
grading completed, north-westerly shore, from Chestnut nearly to Prince street (20th an., p. 84).....	4—200
catch-basins and drains built on easterly side (20th an., p. 84).....	4—200
grading drives, walks and slopes, westerly side, from Perkins street to Jamaica way, under contract with W. A. Snow (22nd an., pp. 44, 65; 23rd an., p. 37).....	5—44, 65, 121
grading at Pine Bank and construction of path and road to Pine Bank House (25th an., pp. 10, 11).....	5—264, 265
lowering Pond street walk (25th an., p. 11).....	5—265
revised plans for walks at Pine Bank (20th an., p. 74).....	4—190
walk constructed at Perkins street to continue down west side of pond (23rd an., p. 14).....	5—98
parkway from Perkins to Pond and Prince streets constructed and opened (20th an., pp. 47, 84).....	4—163, 200
boundary roads completed, easterly and southerly borders (21st an., p. 68).....	4—304
Francis Parkman Road, plans for pleasure drive (20th an., p. 75).....	4—191
course of drive (22nd an., p. 44).....	5—44
grading, sub-grading and macadamizing (22nd an., pp. 44, 65; 23rd an., p. 13).....	5—44, 65, 97
completion of drive (24th an., p. 11).....	5—185
grading, loaming, and planting slopes (24th an., p. 11).....	5—185
footpath (24th an., p. 11).....	5—185
ELECTRIC LIGHTING : cable and lamps (20th an., p. 85).....	4—201
FOUNTAIN : bronze fountain by Anne Whitney (20th an., pp. 49, 75).....	4—165, 191
approval of site for fountain by Art Commission (20th an., pp. 49, 75).....	4—165, 191
GATE-HOUSE : repairs (21st an., p. 75).....	4—311
removal of gate-house and construction of manholes and culverts (24th an., p. 24).....	5—198
JAMAICA POND : area (18th an., p. 31).....	3—312
reforming shore of pond (19th an., p. 38).....	4—38
lowering pond (20th an., p. 74).....	4—190
excavating site of ice-houses (19th an., p. 38; 20th an., p. 47).....	4—38, 163

JAMAICA PARK (Olmsted Park) — *Concluded.*

Vol.—page

filling margin of pond for promenade. Perkins street side and Pine Bank, and treatment of westerly side (20th an., p. 48).....	4—164
beach. formation of (20th an., p. 74).....	4—190
construction of coves (20th an., pp. 48, 84).....	4—164, 200
filling and grading coves (23rd an., p. 14).....	5—98
excavating and loaming portion of beach to bring foliage line nearer the water (23rd an., p. 14).....	5—98
lowering overflow (23rd an., p. 14; 25th an., p. 25; 26th an., p. 23).....	5—98, 279, 377
forming sloping beach at Pond street (25th an., p. 11).....	5—265
leakage and overflow from pond (24th an., p. 24).....	5—198
restoration of shore of pond near Pond street (25th an., p. 11).....	5—265
loaming north and east shores of pond (26th an., p. 9).....	5—363
(See Illustrations.)	
PLANTATIONS: grading and loaming planting areas (20th an., p. 85).....	4—201
loaming and planting Prince and Perkins street slopes (23rd an., p. 14),	5—98
rearrangement of shore of pond (23rd an., p. 14).....	5—98
grading, loaming and planting Francis Parkman Road slopes (24th an., p. 11).....	5—185
hemlock plantation, Perkins street slope (25th an., p. 11).....	5—265
loam spaces along shore of pond (25th an., pp. 11, 25).....	5—265, 279
planting Perkins street slopes (26th an., p. 9).....	5—363
STEPS: built from junction of Perkins and Chestnut streets to Pine Bank (20th an., p. 84).....	4—200
in walk at northerly end of pond (21st an., p. 75).....	4—311
lowering flight of steps at Perkins street (25th an., p. 11).....	5—265
WATER PIPES: pipes laid along Parkway by Water Department for supplying abutting estates (19th an., p. 77).....	4—77
pipes laid for utilizing Jamaica Pond water for road sprinkling, and for supplying ponds in Franklin Park (19th an., p. 77; 20th an., p. 84; 22nd an., p. 66).....	4—77, 200; 5—66
water pipe, Francis Parkman Road (23rd an., p. 37).....	5—121
WALLS: wall on Pond street shore, railing and proposed vines (20th an., pp. 47, 84).....	4—163, 200
wall on Pond street shore substituted for beach as engineering necessity (20th an., p. 74).....	4—190
retaining walls around cove (20th an., p. 84).....	4—200
retaining wall for supporting drive, westerly side, and boundary walls (23rd an., p. 37; 24th an., p. 12; 25th an., p. 25).....	5—121, 180, 279
removal of top of Pond street wall and restoration of shore (25th an., p. 11).....	5—265
LANDS.	
examinations and surveys (1st report, p. 1; 2nd annual report, p. 1; 6th report, p. 1).....	1—1, 87, 91
increased value of lands adjoining parks in other cities (2nd report, p. 7).....	1—9
provision for purchase by public park loan or taking (2nd report, p. 8).....	1—10
bonding lands and City Council order (4th report, p. 1).....	1—45
form of bond, expiration, etc. (4th report, pp. 2, 3).....	1—46, 47
buildings on land bonded and objections of owners of lands (4th report, p. 3).....	1—47
tables showing locations, areas, owners, valuations and rates of lands bonded (4th report, pp. 6-42).....	1—50-86
changes in the tax valuation of lands assessed for betterments (6th an., p. 8).....	1—143
manner of securing lands, price and difficulties (6th report, pp. 2, 3),	1—92, 93
settlements, Franklin and Marine Parks (9th an., p. 23; 10th an., p. 24),	1—232, 259
land suits (11th an., p. 24).....	2—24
outstanding area of lands, Franklin Park (11th an., p. 24).....	2—24
unsettled claims (12th an., p. 23).....	2—195

LANDS—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

inadequacy of appropriation for Muddy river lands and need of additional land for Longwood entrance to Back Bay Park and for Arborway and recommendation for loan of \$1,000,000 (12th an., p. 26).....	2—198
need of \$350,000 for unsettled land damages (12th an., p. 26).....	2—198
land negotiations for connection of Parkway with new Beacon street improvement (13th an., p. 24).....	2—236
necessity of appropriations to complete the taking of Parkway lands (13th an., p. 25).....	2—237
cost of the Parkway and considerations bearing upon the same (13th an., p. 28).....	2—240
legislative action relative to additional lands for parks and parkways (14th an., p. 20).....	3—20
amount necessary to complete taking of lands for park system (15th an., p. 23).....	3—76
loan of \$600,000 authorized for lands, and action of Board thereunder (16th an., p. 24).....	3—141
recommendation for loan of \$1,000,000 for parkway land (16th an., pp. 24, 28).....	3—141, 145
loan of \$1,000,000 authorized for parkway lands (17th an., pp. 29, 31), parkway land negotiations (18th an., p. 30).....	3—226, 228
offer of land for parkway, South Bay (19th an., p. 44).....	3—311
influence of public parks on real estate (21st an., p. 63).....	4—44
cost of Back Bay and Franklin Park lands (21st an., pp. 63, 64).....	4—299
average cost of land in park system (21st an., p. 64).....	4—299, 300
(See Loans, Betterments, Taxes, Restrictions, also the different parks, parkways, and playgrounds.)	4—300

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT. (See Olmsted.)

LEVERETT PARK. (Olmsted Park.)

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.:

area (7th an., p. 26; 19th an., p. 37).....	1—179; 4—37
name changed to Olmsted Park (26th an., p. 4).....	5—358
BOATING arrangements (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
CONSTRUCTION: date of possible completion of park (19th an., p. 38)....	4—38
progress with aid of Street Department force (20th an., p. 46).....	4—162
boulders removed (24th an., p. 12).....	5—186
glade constructed on site of Natural History pools (25th an., p. 11)....	5—265
items of work completed (23rd an., p. 31; 25th an., p. 25; 26th an., p. 23).....	5—115, 279; 377
DRAINS. CATCH-BASINS AND SEWERS: drains and catch-basins built, also drains with gates and manholes for controlling flow of water in small ponds (19th an., p. 76; 20th an., p. 83).....	4—76, 199
drain built from pump well (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
sewer from Pond avenue to Castleton street, with branch to Perkins street (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
drain and catch-basin from Byner street to Leverett Pond (22nd an., p. 65).....	5—65
drains laid to take leakage from Jamaica Pond (24th an., p. 24).....	5—198
DRIVES, RIDES AND WALKS: grading, removal of ledge and surfacing (19th an., pp. 38, 76; 20th an., pp. 82, 83).....	4—38, 76, 198, 199
drains and catch-basins (19th an., p. 76).....	4—76
drive opened from Tremont street to Perkins street (20th an., pp. 46, 83).....	4—162, 199
paths designed for Natural History purposes (20th an., p. 74).....	4—190
steps furnished by Cape Ann Granite Co. (20th an., p. 83).....	4—199
bridle-path and large part of walks completed (20th an., pp. 46, 84)....	4—162, 200
walks completed except on hill north of Ward's pond (21st an., p. 74), rearrangement of paths at Ward's pond (23rd an., p. 14; 25th an., pp. 11, 12).....	4—310
electric lights and cable (20th an., p. 84).....	5—98, 265, 266
GRADING parkway to Perkins street, under contract with Moulton & O'Mahoney (17th an., p. 70).....	4—200
grading grounds, easterly side (20th an., p. 47).....	3—267
	4—163

	Vol.—page
LEVERETT PARK (Olmsted Park)—Concluded.	
grading and loaming slope on Nickerson estate (20th an., p. 82).....	4—198
grading site of pumping station (24th an., p. 23).....	5—197
grading and excavating (25th an., p. 28).....	5—282
grading and planting shores of Ward's Pond (26th an., p. 8).....	5—362
(See Drives, Rides and Walks.)	
PLANTATIONS: grading, loaming, and planting (19th an., p. 75, 20th an., pp. 82, 84; 21st an., p. 74).....	4—75, 198, 200, 310
rearrangement of plantations (24th an., p. 12).....	5—186
kalmias, rhododendrons, azaleas and water plants (24th an., p. 12; 25th an., p. 12; 26th an., p. 9).....	5—186, 266, 363
removal of portion of shrub border and lengthening of lawn (25th an., p. 11).....	5—265
removal of paths and loaming (25th an., p. 12).....	5—266
planting shores of Ward's pond (26th an., p. 8).....	5—362
PONDS, Leverett pond area (19th an., p. 37).....	4—37
Natural History pools, completion of chain of pools (19th an., pp. 37, 75).....	4—37, 75
arrangement for controlling flow of water (19th an., p. 76).....	4—76
landscape architect's reference to the arrangement of pools and paths (20th an., p. 74).....	4—190
filling pools and construction of glade (23d an., p. 14, 24th an., pp. 12, 24; 25th an., p. 11).....	5—98, 186, 198, 265
Ward's Pond, area and completion (19th an., pp. 37, 76).....	4—37, 76
planting with water plants (25th an., p. 12).....	5—266
Willow Pond, completed (19th an., p. 76).....	4—76
PUMPING STATION: transfer to Park Department (18th an., p. 32).....	3—313
repairs to pumping station and machinery (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
drain from pump-well (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
water-pipe to supply Franklin Park ponds (20th an., p. 83; 22d an., p. 66).....	4—199; 5—66
repairs (23d an., p. 37).....	5—121
leakage and overflow from pond (24th an., p. 24).....	5—198
removal of pumping station (24th an., pp. 12, 23).....	5—186, 197
STREETS: Chestnut and Perkins streets, grade and location changed (19th an., p. 76).....	4—76
grading and widening (20th an., pp. 46, 83).....	4—162, 199
WALLS: retaining walls, Perkins and Chestnut streets and on Nickerson estate, built under contracts with Moulton & O'Mahoney and James Killian (20th an., pp. 46, 82).....	4—162, 196
rustic masonry walls, easterly side Leverett pond (20th an., p. 82).....	4—198
pointing Perkins street wall (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
fence on Chestnut street wall (21st an., p. 74).....	4—310
WATER AND GAS—PIPES: water pipes laid and stand-pipes erected (19th an., p. 76).....	4—76
water and gas-pipes lowered in Perkins and Chestnut streets (20th an., pp. 46, 83).....	4—162, 199
water-pipe laid from pumping station to supply Franklin Park pond (20th an., p. 83; 22d an., p. 66).....	4—199; 5—66
LIQUOR LICENSES.	
hearing before Board of Police by applicants for park refectories (22d an., p. 48).....	5—48
LOANS.	
recommendation Joint Standing Committee on Common and Public Grounds for loan of \$5,000,000; laid on table in Common Council (2d an., p. 2).....	1—88
public park loan for purchase or taking of lands (2d report, p. 8)...	1—10
order authorizing \$450,000 for Back Bay lands and proceedings thereunder (6th report, p. 1; 3d an., p. 1).....	1—91, 97
loans authorized, \$1,310,000 (7th an., p. 6).....	1—150
loan of \$200,000 for Muddy river lands (7th an., p. 14).....	1—167
loan of \$300,000 for Charles river embankment (7th an., p. 16).....	1—169
loan of \$60,000 for Arnold Arboretum (7th an., p. 18; 8th an., p. 17),	1—171, 198

LOANS—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

loan of \$600,000 for West Roxbury Park (Franklin Park) (7th an., p. 19)..... 1—172

loan of \$100,000 for City Point Park (Marine Park) (7th an., p. 19).. 1—172

loan of \$50,000 for East Boston Park (Wood Island Park) (7th an., p. 20)..... 1—173

loan for Brighton Park (\$200,000), failed to pass, new order introduced (7th an., p. 20)..... 1—173

new loans authorized to be negotiated only as money is called for to meet land damages (7th an., p. 28)..... 1—181

recommendation for loan of \$350,000 for land for Jamaica Park (10th an., p. 23; 11th an., p. 22; 12th an., p. 24)..... 1—258; 2—22, 196

recommendation for loan of \$100,000 for Arborway lands, and need of additional loan for Back Bay lands and unsettled land damages (11th an., p. 23; 12th an., p. 26)..... 2—23, 198

request for loan of \$20,000 for land at junction of Walnut avenue and Sigourney street (11th an., p. 19)..... 2—19

loan of \$50,000 for sea-wall, Charlesbank (11th an., p. 22)..... 2—22

50-year loan of \$5,000,000 for improvement of parks, recommended (11th an., p. 25; 12th an., p. 14)..... 2—25, 186

loan of \$2,500,000 authorized for park construction (12th an., p. 13).. 2—185

request for \$300,000 for parkway from Dorchester street to Marine Park (13th an., p. 27)..... 2—239

loan of \$600,000 for parkway lands authorized (14th an., p. 20; 15th an., pp. 21, 23; 16th an., p. 24)..... 3—20, 74, 76, 141

request for \$250,000 for Charlestown Park (15th an., p. 42)..... 3—95

expenditures under loan of \$2,500,000 for construction, and recommendation for further loan of \$2,500,000 for construction and \$1,000,000 for lands (16th an., pp. 24, 28)..... 3—141, 145

additional loan of \$2,500,000 for construction and \$1,000,000 for lands authorized (17th an., p. 30)..... 3—227

loan of \$1,000,000 recommended for construction and lands (21st an., p. 56)..... 4—292

loan of \$300,000 authorized for land at the North End (19th an., p. 50)..... 4—50

loan of \$1,000,000 for land and construction authorized (22d an., p. 44), recommendation of further loan of \$1,000,000 for park construction (22d an., p. 57)..... 5—57

loan of \$500,000 for park construction authorized, and request for further loan of \$1,000,000 (24th an., p. 3)..... 5—177

loan of \$500,000 for playgrounds authorized (24th an., p. 4)..... 5—178

loan of \$150,000 for Chestnut Hill Park lands authorized (25th an., p. 5)..... 5—259

(See Financial Statements, table of Appropriations.)

MAINTENANCE.

economy of (23d an., pp. 3, 28; 25th an., pp. 3, 4)..... 5—87, 112, 257, 258

(See Financial statements for Annual Cost of Maintenance.)

MARINE PARK. (City Point, South Boston.)

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.:

boundaries, description and map. (2nd report, p. 24)..... 1—26

area and assessed valuation (5th an., p. 19)..... 1—128

advisability of controlling flats beyond Commissioners' line (5th an., p. 20)..... 1—129

loan authorized for land (7th an., p. 19)..... 1—172

delay in land negotiations (8th an., p. 27)..... 1—208

topographical survey (9th an., p. 15)..... 1—224

land and flats secured (9th an., p. 24)..... 1—233

proposed scheme for laying out, with plan (9th an., p. 24)..... 1—233

petition to Legislature suggested for grant of flats between City Point and Castle Island (9th an., p. 25)..... 1—234

removal of landing and buildings (10th an., pp. 20, 30)..... 1—255, 265

MARINE PARK—*Continued.*

	Vol.—page
land settlements (10th an., p. 24)	1—259
grant of flats east of Q street (11th an., p. 20)	2—20
proposed extension north of present area (12th an., p. 19; 13th an., p. 29).....	2—191, 241
preliminary study for plan of Pleasure Bay (12th an., p. 20)	2—192
number of visitors to park (13th an., pp. 82, 82).....	2—244, 294
harbor lines (15th an., pp. 23, 24).....	3—76, 77
plans and report of landscape architect (15th an., p. 25).....	3—78
report of U. S. Harbor Line Board on extension of lines at City Point (16th an., p. 40).....	3—157
BOAT SERVICE: repairs to wharf for temporary landing (20th an., p. 90) ..	4—206
establishment of boat-service, including steam and naphtha launches (21st an., p. 54).....	4—290
boat-service to Squantum, Castle Island, and North End Beach (25th an., p. 18)	5—272
proposed removal of old landing (25th an., p. 18).....	5—272
dredging channel (21st an., pp. 54, 80).....	4—290, 316
CASTLE ISLAND TEMPORARY BRIDGE: see Bridges, contract with Wm. L. Miller.	
CONCERTS: by Municipal band (24th an., p. 16; 25th an., p. 18).....	5—190, 272
CONCESSION: floating theatre (21st an., p. 80).....	4—316
CONSTRUCTION: items of work completed (24th an., p. 27; 25th an., p. 28, 26th an., p. 25).....	5—201, 282, 379
DRAINS: gutters and catch-basins (19th an., p. 83; 20th an., pp. 58, 90).....	4—83, 174, 206
DRIVES AND WALKS: ornamental curb on line of Q street, contract with Lainsville Granite Company (14th an., pp. 18, 41).....	3—18, 41
walk from Q street relaid (16th an., p. 57).....	3—174
sub-grading drives and walks south of Broadway entrance (18th an., pp. 28, 57).....	3—309, 338
possible completion of roads and walks (18th an., p. 45).....	3—326
plank walks (19th an., pp. 45, 83; 20th an., p. 90).....	4—45, 83, 206
paving blocks furnished under contract with Perkins & White (19th an., p. 83)	4—83
drive from Broadway to Sixth street nearly completed (19th an., pp. 45, 83).....	4—45, 83
surfacing shore drive and walk (20th an., pp. 58, 90).....	4—174, 206
board walks replaced by cinder walks (24th an., p. 16; 25th an., p. 18),	5—190, 272
ELECTRIC LIGHTS: provision for lighting pier, shelter at pier (12th an., p. 30; 13th an., p. 80)	2—202, 292
electric lights on bridge (18th an., p. 58; 19th an., pp. 45, 83)	3—339; 4—45, 83
cables and lights (20th an., pp. 58, 90).....	4—174, 206
FENCES: temporary fence built on proposed street line (10th an., p. 31) ..	1—266
fencing bathing beach suggested (22nd an., p. 63).....	5—63
removal of fences and opening lawns, results to trees, shrubs and turf (24th an., p. 16)	5—190
FILLING: cellars and grounds from which buildings were removed (9th an., p. 15; 10th an., pp. 20, 30).....	1—224, 255, 265
filling flats (13th an., p. 79).....	2—291
contract with Joseph E. White for filling southerly portion of park (15th an., pp. 18, 55).....	3—71, 108
contract made with Perkins & White for filling park north of Broadway (16th an., pp. 20, 57).....	3—137, 174
filling dredged from Pleasure Bay and deposited on shore under contracts (16th an., pp. 20, 57).....	3—137, 174
amount of filling deposited under contracts (17th an., p. 28, 74).....	3—225, 271
filling area designed for aquarium (18th an., pp. 28, 44, 57; 19th an., p. 44).....	3—309, 325, 338; 4—44
contract with Perkins & White completed, amount deposited (19th an., p. 83).....	4—83
filling south point from shore to iron pier, under contract with Wm. L. Miller (20th an., pp. 57, 90; 21st an., p. 79).....	4—173, 206, 315
FLAGSTAFF and flag raising (20th an., p. 90).....	4—206

MARINE PARK — *Continued.*

	Vol.—page
GRADING (11th an., p. 35).....	2—35
at Q street (13th an., p. 79).....	2—291
grounds south of Broadway extension graded (18th an., p. 28).....	3—309
sub-grading drives and walks from Broadway to Sixth street, under contract with Perkins & White (18th an., pp. 28, 57).....	3—309, 338
grading shore south of Broadway, under contract with Perkins & White, completed (19th an., pp. 45, 83).....	4—45, 83
grading site of old refectory (22nd an., p. 69).....	5—69
HEAD-HOUSE: description and sketch (20th an., pp. 57, 90).....	4—173, 206
completion (21st an., p. 79).....	4—315
opening by arrangement with L. E. Bow (22nd an., pp. 47, 68).....	5—47, 68
sgraffito repairs (24th an., p. 16).....	5—190
proposed extension of bath-houses (24th an., p. 16).....	5—190
NATURAL HISTORY AQUARIUM: construction of pools (18th an., pp. 28, 44), filling and grading site and description of same (19th an., p. 44)....	3—309, 325
treatment of grounds surrounding pools (23rd an., p. 17; 24th an., p. 16; 25th an., p. 17).....	5—101, 190, 271
connection of pools with sea water (26th an., p. 13).....	5—367
PIER: contract with Benjamin Young for temporary wooden pier, description (11th an., pp. 21, 35).....	2—21, 35
temporary wooden pier completed and lighted (12th an., pp. 18, 30)....	2—190, 202
illustrations (12th an., pp. 20, 22; 13th an., p. 30, 32).....	2—192, 194, 242, 244
contract with Builders Iron Foundry for permanent iron pier (13th an., pp. 16, 80).....	2—228, 292
illustrations of iron pier in building (13th an., pp. 26, 28).....	2—238, 240
contract with Schailer & Schniglaui for four additional spans (14th an., pp. 18, 41).....	3—18, 41
progress on pier and connection between wooden and iron piers (14th an., pp. 18, 40).....	3—18, 40
contract with Joseph E. White, for pier head description and progress (15th an., pp. 18, 54).....	3—71, 107
progress on iron pier and additional span contracted for (15th an., pp. 18, 54).....	3—71, 107
pier and pier-head completed (16th an., pp. 20, 57).....	3—137, 174
seetees (17th an., p. 74).....	3—271
damage to iron pier caused by settlement of filling and repairs on same (21st an., p. 79; 22nd an., p. 68).....	4—315; 5—68
cracks and repairs on pier columns (23rd an., p. 39).....	5—123
removal of landward end of temporary pier (19th an., pp. 45, 83; 20th an., p. 90).....	4—45, 83, 206
PLANTATIONS: loam furnished, under contract with Perkins & White, and grounds south of Broadway loamed and seeded (17th an., pp. 28, 74; 18th an., pp. 28, 57).....	3—225, 271, 309, 338
loaming site of old refectory building (22nd an., p. 69).....	5—69
stunted appearance of trees and treatment of plantations (23rd an., p. 17).....	5—101
loaming grounds surrounding Natural History pools and proposed planting of trees and shrubbery (24th an., p. 16).....	5—190
loaming and planting Q street border (24th an., p. 16).....	5—190
result on trees, shrubs and turf of opening lawns to the public (24th an., p. 16).....	5—190
planting grounds surrounding pools (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271
border between walk and driveway (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271
loamed and planted with shade trees (25th an., p. 18; 26th an., p. 13)....	5—272, 367
PUBLIC LANDING AND SHELTER: erected (25th an., pp. 18, 27).....	5—272, 281
RANGE LIGHTS: erected on wooden pier by U. S. Lighthouse Department and underground wire laid (21st an., p. 80).....	4—316
REFECTORY: old Studio Building remodelled for refectory purposes (10th an., pp. 20, 30; 11th an., p. 21).....	1—255, 265; 2—21
removed to site adjoining entrance to pier and alterations made (12th an., p. 30; 13th an., p. 79).....	2—202, 291
removed (22nd an., p. 69).....	5—69
(See Head-house.)	

	Vol.—page
MARINE PARK—Concluded.	
STATUES: erection of statue of Admiral Farragut (19th an., pp. 45, 83) ..	4—45, 83
STREETS: building of Q street suggested (10th an., p. 20).....	1—255
Q street widened and streets running easterly discontinued (11th an., p. 21)	2—21
Q and First streets being constructed by Paving Department (12th an., p. 18)	2—190
objections to width of sidewalks on Q street and reply of Board (15th an., p. 26)	3—79
width of sidewalk on easterly side of Q street established by order of Board of Aldermen (15th an., p. 30).....	3—83
contract with Perkins & White for building a bulkhead on easterly line of Q street (17th an., pp. 28, 74).....	3—225, 271
sprinkling driveway by Street Department (21st an., p. 80).....	4—316
WATER PIPES: service pipe to refectory (14th an., p. 41).....	3—41
pipe laid to Castle Island (19th an., pp. 45, 83).....	4—45, 83
pipes laid to pier and hydrants set (20th an., pp. 58, 90).....	4—174, 206
MASSACHUSETTS EMERGENCY AND HYGIENE ASSOCIATION.	
supervision and management Charlesbank women's gymnasium and children's playground (17th an., pp. 56, 58).....	3—253, 255
reports of women's gymnasium and children's playground (17th an., p. 59; 18th an., p. 61; 19th an., p. 88; 20th an., p. 95; 21st an., p. 87; 23rd an., p. 79; 24th an., p. 69; 25th an., p. 73; 26th an., p. 69)...	3—256, 342; 4—88, 211, 323; 5—163, 243, 327, 423
METROPOLITAN PARKS.	
contemplated system of parks (3rd report, pp. 1, 2).....	1—43, 44
(See statutes.)	
MORTON STREET. (See Streets, Franklin Park.)	
MUDDY RIVER.	
proposed diversion of channel and disposition of sewerage (6th report, p. 2).....	1—92
disposition of water, joint action with Brookline urged (4th an., p. 7), treatment of, report by F. L. Olmsted (5th an., pp. 7, 10, 17).....	1—110, 119, 126
length of covered channel and method of construction (8th an., p. 12), completion of covered channel (9th an., p. 14).....	1—193
stone for gate-chamber (9th an., p. 15)	1—223
gate-house completed, description (10th an., p. 16).....	1—224
damage to covered channel by construction of sewer (10th an., pp. 25, 29).....	1—251
completion of wooden conduit and gate-house (10th an., p. 29).....	1—260, 264
repair of covered channel (11th an., pp. 15, 34).....	1—264
freshet (12th an., p. 29).....	2—15, 34
interior bracing of conduit (13th an., p. 81).....	2—201
examination of conduit (13th an., p. 81).....	2—203
condition of covered channel (17th an., p. 69).....	2—293
gate-chamber, window frames, and sashes (17th an., p. 69).....	3—266
portion of channel cleaned of deposits (19th an., p. 72).....	3—266
increased flow owing to improvement of brook channels in Brookline (19th an., p. 72).....	4—72
repairs to gates, necessity of rebuilding damaged portion of conduit (20th an., p. 79).....	4—72
water raised to highest level (20th an., p. 46).....	4—195
automatic gate-chamber (25th an., p. 24).....	4—194
automatic tide-gates placed in culvert under Brookline avenue (24th an., p. 23; 25th an., p. 24; 26th an., pp. 10, 22).....	5—278
5—197, 278, 364, 376	
MYSTIC PLAYGROUND.	
proposed site (22nd an., p. 54).....	5—54
location, area and condition for use (23rd an., p. 25).....	5—109
cinder surface (24th an., p. 19).....	5—133
fences (25th an., pp. 20, 29).....	5—274, 283
requirements (26th an., p. 16).....	5—370

NATURAL HISTORY GARDENS. (See Boston Society of Natural History). Vol.—page

NEPONSET PLAYGROUND.

taking 18 acres marsh land (22nd an., p. 53).....	5—53
surveys (22nd an., p. 70).....	5—70
location, area and condition for use (23rd an., p. 26).....	5—110
skating (23rd an., p. 27).....	5—111
bulkhead and tide-gates, easterly side Tenean street (23rd an., p. 41).....	5—125
partial development of the grounds for playground purposes (24th an., p. 18).....	5—192
items of work completed (24th an., p. 28).....	5—202
filling (25th an., p. 19).....	5—273
skating area enlarged (25th an., p. 19).....	5—273
draining filling and loaming (26th an., pp. 15, 27).....	5—369, 381

NEPONSET VALLEY.

proposed parkway connections (21st an., p. 59).....	4—295
---	-------

NEPTUNE ROAD. (See Wood Island Park.)

NOMENCLATURE.

preliminary names for different park sections (2nd report, p. 38)....	1—40
entrances, Back Bay Park (9th an., p. 10).....	1—219
roads, Back Bay Park (9th an., p. 11).....	1—220
Back Bay Park (9th an., p. 20).....	1—229
Wood Island Park (9th an., p. 25).....	1—234
Franklin Park (11th an., p. 18).....	2—18
The Fens (13th an., pp. 20—22).....	2—232—234
parkway and sections (13th an., p. 22).....	2—234
landscape architect's suggestions (13th an., p. 64).....	2—276
parkways (18th an., p. 34).....	3—315
Bussey Park (21st an., p. 58).....	4—294
names of Leverett and Jamaica Parks changed to Olmsted Park (26th an., p. 4).....	5—358
(See Park Statistics.)	

NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND.

cost of lands and surveys (20th an., p. 71).....	4—187
proposed addition (22nd an., p. 53).....	5—53
preparation of three acres for playground purposes (24th an., p. 18; 25th an., p. 20).....	5—192, 274
proposed swimming pool (24th an., p. 19).....	5—193
grading and drainage plans (25th an., p. 29).....	5—283
drainage (26th an., p. 17).....	5—371
items of work completed (26th an., p. 26).....	5—380
requirements (26th an., p. 17).....	5—371

NORTH END BEACH.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.

legislative action (19th an., p. 50).....	4—50
location, area and condition for use (19th an., p. 50; 23rd an., p. 23).....	4—50; 5—107
taking lands and surveys (19th an., pp. 50, 86).....	4—50, 86
report of landscape architect; description of plan (20th an., p. 76)....	4—192
additional appropriation (22nd an., p. 44).....	5—44
treatment of grounds (23rd an., p. 19; 24th an., p. 13).....	5—103, 187
band-stand erected (23rd an., p. 19).....	5—103
band-stand removed (25th an., p. 18).....	5—272
buildings and wooden wharves removed (20th an., pp. 60, 94).....	4—176, 210
plans and specifications for Administration building, piers and bath-houses (22nd an., pp. 44, 63, 69).....	5—44, 63, 69
contract with Alexander McInnis, for promenade and bath-house piers, cost and description (23rd an., pp. 18, 39).....	5—102, 123
approaches to beach from bath-houses (23rd an., pp. 40, 41).....	5—124, 125
transfer of bath-houses and beach to Bath Department (24th an., p. 14).....	5—18

NORTH END BEACH—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

CONSTRUCTION: application for permission to excavate and fill (20th an., p. 60)	4—176
contract with Trumbull & Ryan for grading and building walls and drains (21st an., pp. 52, 80; 22nd an., p. 69)	4—288, 316; 5—69
contract with Perkins & White for completing section between Charter and Commercial streets (22nd an., p. 69)	5—69
contract with Wm. L. Miller for wall on westerly dock (22nd an., p. 69; 23rd an., p. 39)	5—69, 123
items of work completed (23rd an., p. 35; 24th an., p. 28)	5—119, 202
DRAINS and catch-basins (21st an., p. 80; 22nd an., pp. 44, 69)	4—316; 5—44, 69
drains built to connect bath-houses with sewer (23rd an., p. 41)	5—125
FENCES: railing on piers, built under contract with James Russell Boiler Works Co., description and cost (23rd an., p. 40)	5—124
erection of iron picket fence on north line (24th an., p. 14)	5—188
PLANTATIONS: grass and shrubbery not practicable (23rd an., p. 19) ..	5—103
tree space loamed (24th an., p. 13)	5—187
WALLS: wall on line of Commercial street, built under contract with Trumbull & Ryan (21st an., p. 80; 22nd an., p. 69)	4—316; 5—69
walls between Charter and Commercial streets built under contract with Perkins & White (22nd an., p. 69)	5—69
wall on westerly dock, built under contract with Wm. L. Miller (22nd an., p. 69; 23rd an., p. 39)	5—69, 123
NORTH END PLAYGROUND. (Prince street playground.)	
location, area, and condition for use (23rd an., p. 24)	5—108
grading and cinder surface (24th an., pp. 20, 29)	5—194, 203
additional land (25th an., p. 4)	5—258
sand pits (25th an., p. 21)	5—275
addition to area (26th an., pp. 4, 18)	5—358, 372
grading (26th an., pp. 18, 26)	5—372, 380
NURSERIES.	
recommendation that Austin Farm be placed under the control of the Park Commissioners for nursery purposes (2nd report, p. 35; 3rd an., p. 2)	1—37, 98
report (2nd report, p. 32)	1—34
report on purchase of trees and shrubs (5th an., p. 25)	1—134
temporary house and ground, Franklin Park (10th an., p. 18)	1—253
shrub collection and interchange of plants and seeds (11th an., p. 31),	2—31
stock (11th an., p. 32; 12th an., p. 20)	2—32, 192
grounds prepared in West Roxbury Parkway, Franklin Field, and at Chestnut Hill Reservoir (25th an., p. 8)	5—262
preparation of ground at Franklin Field (26th an., p. 13)	5—367
nursery stock (26th an., p. 82)	5—436
(See Nursery, Franklin Park.)	
OIL EXPERIMENT.	
oil treatment on section of parkway (25th an., p. 15)	5—269
OLMSTED, F. L.	
appointment of F. L. Olmsted as landscape architect advisory (4th an., p. 6)	1—105
plan of proposed treatment and planting of Back Bay basin, with report (5th an., p. 6)	1—115
suggestions for improvement of Muddy river, with plan (6th an., p. 13)	1—148
report on Park system (7th an., p. 24)	1—177
report on Back Bay Park, design, aim in planting (9th an., p. 16) ..	1—225
report on Back Bay Park, treatment waterway, outlet channel, banks (10th an., p. 13)	1—248
Lombardy poplars and planting at Back Bay (10th an., pp. 14, 15) ..	1—249, 250
report on Franklin Park, with map (West Roxbury Park) (10th an., p. 19)	1—254
report on Wood Island Park, with map (10th an., p. 21)	1—256
planting Wood Island Park, and proposed field house (10th an., pp. 21, 22)	1—256, 257
Back Bay Park waterway and artificial salt meadows (11th an., p. 27),	2—27

OLMSTED, F. L. — *Concluded.*

Vol. — page

Franklin Park playground and retaining wall (11th an., p. 28).....	2—28
Arboretum, general plan of plantations (11th an., p. 28).....	2—28
nursery stock (11th an., p. 31).....	2—31
Charlesbank, general treatment, planting and recreation grounds (12th an., p. 15).....	2—187
reforesting harbor islands (13th an., p. 52).....	2—264
nomenclature of parkway system (13th an., p. 64).....	2—276
reinforcement of Back Bay banks to provide for additional drainage of Stony Brook valley (13th an., p. 67).....	2—279
tree cutting in Franklin Park (13th an., p. 70).....	2—282
provisions for games and use and care of turf (14th an., p. 21).....	3—21
address before New England Club, Boston Park Department in comparison with the park departments of other cities (14th an., p. 48)	3—48
revised plan of Marine Park and modified plan to provide for immediate use of Castle Island, with report (15th an., p. 25).....	3—78
revised plan for laying out Wood Island Park, with communication (15th an., p. 41).....	3—94
widening drives, Franklin Park (18th an., p. 64).....	3—345
report on extension of Charlesbank (19th an., p. 57; 20th an., p. 67) ..	4—57, 183
report on design and condition of Commonwealth avenue, Boylston street electric railway, pools and paths at Leverett Park, Pond-street wall, Jamaica Park drives, West Roxbury Parkway boundaries, Forest Hills cemetery road, North End Beach, and Copp's Hill Terraces (20th an., pp. 73-77).....	4—189—193
development of and restrictions on Commonwealth avenue (21st an., p. 66).....	4—302
boundary roads, sidewalks, turf border, paving, and carriageways (21st an., pp. 67, 68).....	4—303, 304
advertising signs (21st an., p. 69).....	4—305
development of Boston Park System (21st an., p. 70).....	4—306
widening Centre and Walter streets (21st an., p. 69).....	4—305
observation tower, Arnold Arboretum (21st an., p. 66).....	4—302
bicycleways (22d an., p. 59).....	5—59
general plans, North End Beach, Copp's Hill Terraces, Dorchester Park, West Roxbury Parkway, playgrounds; general statement (22d an., p. 61).....	5—61
planting, thinning and clearing (22d an., p. 64).....	5—64
vote of Board changing the names of Leverett and Jamaica Parks to Olmsted Park (26th an., p. 4).....	5—358
(See Franklin Park, Notes on the plan of, also separate Parks.)	

OLMSTED PARK. (See Leverett and Jamaica Parks.)

PARIS STREET GYMNASIUM.

gift of Mrs. Esther P. Ahl (23d an., p. 20).....	5—104
description of building and suggested new structure (23d an., p. 20),	5—104
classes for police and fire department service (23d an., pp. 20, 21)....	5—104, 105
apparatus, bathing facilities and attendance (23d an., pp. 21, 29)...	5—105, 113

PARK ADMINISTRATION.

appointment of Park Commissioners (1st report, p. 1).....	1—1
powers of Park Commissioners (2d report, p. 1).....	1—3
annual reports required (2d an., p. 1).....	1—87
organization and work of the Board (21st an., pp. 48, 51).....	4—284, 287
appointment of superintendent (22d an., p. 49).....	5—49
scope of superintendent's office (22d an., p. 49).....	5—49
commissioner's opinion of results under Mr. Pettigrew's superintendence (23d an., p. 7).....	5—91
members of the Board of Park Commissioners, with their terms of service (21st an., p. 122; 22d an., p. 82; 25th an., p. 81; 26th an., p. 76).....	4—358; 5—82, 335, 430
consolidation of general office with offices of superintendence, construction, and maintenance (22d an., p. 48).....	5—48
employees (26th an., p. 87).....	5—441

PARK DEPARTMENTS.

Vol.—page

address of F. L. Olmsted before New England Club on the Difficulties Peculiar to the Park Departments of City Governments (14th an., p. 48)..... 3—48

PARK PROPERTY.

schedule of property belonging to the Park Department (16th an., p. 70; 25th an., p. 83; 26th an., p. 78)..... 3—187; 5—337, 432

PARK REPORTS.

list of Park reports and related documents (19th an., p. 108)..... 4—108

PARK STATISTICS.

(18th an., p. 67; 19th an., p. 87; 20th an., p. 102; 21st an., p. 45; 22d an., p. 42; 23d an., p. 74; 24th an., p. 64; 25th an., p. 69; 26th an., p. 66)..... 3—348; 4—87, 218, 281; 5—42, 158, 238, 323, 420

PARK SYSTEM.

general plan (2d report, p. 3)..... 1—5
 urban and suburban systems (2d report, pp. 4, 5, 14, 15, 26).... 1—6, 7 16, 17, 28
 plan with report (Olmsted) (7th an., p. 23)..... 1—176
 development of system (21st an., p. 48)..... 4—284
 estimated amount necessary for completion of system (21st an., p. 55; 22d an., p. 57; 24th an., p. 3)..... 4—291; 5—57, 177
 average cost of land and improvements (21st an., pp. 63, 64)..... 4—299, 300
 length of drives in main park system and extent park system was used the first season it was opened for driving, riding and cycling (20th an., p. 54)..... 4—170
 (For list of parks, parkways and playgrounds, see Park Statistics; see also Nomenclature.)

PARKER HILL PARK.

location, description and map (2nd report, pp. 20, 22)..... 1—22, 24
 request for authority to purchase land and adaptation for playground purposes (4th an., p. 8)..... 1—107

PARKER HILL PARKWAY: location and boundary (2nd report, p. 31).... 1—33

PARKWAYS.

general statement: parkways of other cities, American and foreign (2nd report, p. 11)..... 1—13
 Arborway (11th an., p. 23)..... 2—23
 connection of parkway with new Beacon street improvement—gift of land (13th an., p. 24)..... 2—236
 parkway lands and extension to Marine Park (13th an., pp. 25, 26).... 2—237, 238
 cost of the parkway (13th an., p. 28)..... 2—240
 amount necessary to secure land for completion of parkway system (15th an., p. 23)..... 3—76
 proposed parkway from Jeffries Point to Wood Island Park (17th an., p. 36)..... 3—233
 proposed parkway from Franklin Park to Marine Park (17th an., p. 38)..... 3—235
 conclusion of Board on project of extending parkway from Five Corners to Franklin Park (18th an., p. 33)..... 3—314
 Columbia and Boston streets as parkways (18th an., p. 33)..... 3—314
 proposed parkway from East Chester Park to Strandway (18th an. p. 33)..... 3—314
 nomenclature of the parkways (18th an., p. 34)..... 3—315
 offer of land and estimated expense of land for parkway connection across South Bay; advantages of route (19th an., p. 44)..... 4—44
 electric lighting (20th an., p. 54)..... 4—170
 length of park drives (20th an., p. 54)..... 4—170
 use of parkway, number of carriages passing, etc. (20th an., p. 55).... 4—171
 sidewalks and private carriageways, treatment of, suggested by landscape architects (21st an., p. 67)..... 4—303
 proposed Stony Brook parkway (20th an., p. 62)..... 4—178

	Vol.—page
PARKWAYS—Concluded.	
treatment of roadways (24th an., p. 20).....	5—194
care of line trees, species and enlargement of loam spaces (24th an., pp. 20, 21).....	5—194, 195
widening tree border, Riverway (25th an., p. 13).....	5—267
condition of tree border, Back Bay Fens, and treatment (25th an., p. 13).....	5—267
planting on Tonawanda street (25th an., p. 14).....	5—268
loam space in bridle-path (25th an., p. 14).....	5—268
cinder paths (25th an., p. 14).....	5—268
(See Back Bay Fens, Riverway, Arborway, West Roxbury Parkway, Dorchesterway, Strandway, and Columbia road.)	
PETITIONS.	
for act authorizing taking of land for park purposes (11th an., p. 47)	2—47
for temporary occupancy of Castle Island (9th an., p. 25).....	1—234
right to improve Castle Island for park purposes (13th an., p. 30)...	2—242
for playground at Savin Hill, also that Voses' grove, Milton Lower Mills, be taken for a playground (13th an., p. 48).....	2—260
relaying out of Commonwealth avenue west of West Chester Park (16th an., p. 29).....	3—146
widening streets on north and south sides of Commonwealth avenue (16th an., p. 29).....	3—146
taking land adjoining Convalescent Home for park purposes (17th an., p. 34).....	3—231
widening Franklin Park roads (18th an., p. 41).....	3—322
PIGEONS.	
purchased (16th an., pp. 22, 56).....	3—139, 173
donation from Edmund Quincy estate (20th an., pp. 54, 88).....	4—170, 204
PLANS AND SKETCHES.	
ARNOLD ARBORETUM: (5th an., p. 20; 8th an., p. 20; 20th an., p. 50).....	1—129, 201; 4—166
cross section of driveway to top of Bussey Hill (13th an., p. 78).....	2—290
BACK BAY FENS: plan of proposed Back Bay and Parker Hill Parks (2nd report, p. 20).....	1—22
prize awarded to Herman Grundel for plan for improvement Back Bay (4th an., p. 6).....	1—105
general scheme of proposed Back Bay improvement (5th an., pp. 6-16), northerly part Back Bay Park including Beacon entrance (8th an., p. 6).....	1—115—125
improvement of Back Bay, showing progress of work (11th an., p. 32)	2—32
Back Bay Fens, showing public ways bordering and crossing them, with diagram showing connecting parkways (13th an., p. 64).....	2—276
catch-basins (13th an., p. 72).....	2—284
cross section Fenway (13th an., p. 74).....	2—286
shelter and duck house (21st an., p. 52).....	4—288
BOSTON BAY AND HARBOR: (13th an., pp. 62, 126).....	2—274, 338
entrance to Boston harbor (13th an., p. 104).....	2—316
BRIGHTON PARK: plan of proposed park (2nd report, p. 28; 7th an., p. 20)	1—30, 173
CHARLESBANK: plan of proposed Charles river embankment (2nd report, p. 16).....	1—18
proposed Charles river embankment, perspective and plan (2nd report, p. 18).....	1—20
plan of estates Charles river embankment (5th an., p. 18).....	1—127
preliminary plan for recreation grounds, Charles river embankment (12th an., p. 16).....	2—188
key map showing location Charles river embankment (17th an., p. 48)	3—245
diagram men's gymnasium (17th an., p. 51).....	3—248
diagram women's gymnasium (17th an., pp. 54, 56).....	3—251, 253
plan of Charlesbank (18th an., p. 36).....	3—317
Charlesbank from West Boston bridge to Back Bay Fens (19th an., p. 64).....	4—64
CHARLESTOWN HEIGHTS: (17th an., p. 34).....	3—231
CHARLESTOWN PLAYGROUND (17th an., p. 32).....	3—229

PLANS AND SKETCHES — *Concluded.*

	Vol.—page
FRANKLIN FIELD: topographical map (18th an., p. 42).....	3—323
FRANKLIN PARK: plan of proposed West Roxbury Park (2nd report, p. 32).....	1—34
topographical plan (10th an., p. 17).....	1—252
general plan (17th an. p. 40).....	3—237
Forest Hills entrance (19th an., p. 42).....	4—42
refectory (20th an., p. 52).....	4—168
ICE PLANE, plan and details of (21st an., p. 84).....	4—320
JAMAICA PARK: proposed park, (2d report, p. 30).....	1—32
preliminary plan (18th an., p. 30).....	3—311
(See Franklin Park, Notes on the Plan of.)	
MARINE PARK: proposed City Point Battery (2nd report, p. 24).....	1—26
preliminary study of a plan for a pleasure bay between Dorchester Point and Castle Island (9th an., p. 24; 12th an., p. 20).....	1—233; 2—192
Marine Park, showing provisions for aquarium (15th an., p. 24).....	3—77
revised study for plan without aquarium (15th an., p. 26).....	3—79
proposed aquarial garden (16th an., p. 44).....	3—161
grading plan (16th an., p. 42).....	3—159
proposed pier head building (15th an., p. 28).....	3—81
plan and elevation of proposed marine aquarium (19th an., pp. 52, 53)	4—52, 53
head-house (20th an., p. 56).....	4—172
proposed Castle Island shelter (20th an., p. 58).....	4—174
MUDDY RIVER: improvement of (6th an., p. 16; 7th an., p. 14; 15th an., p. 22; 18th an., p. 26).....	1—151, 167; 3—75, 307
NORTH END BEACH: plan for pleasure grounds between Copp's Hill and the Harbor (20th an., p. 76).....	4—192
OLMSTED PARK: plan of (26th an., p. 6).....	5—360
PARKWAYS: general sketch of a parkway (2nd report, p. 12).....	1—14
proposed Parker Hill and Jamaica Parkways (2nd report, p. 20)...	1—22
proposed Jamaica Park and Bussey Farm Parkway (2nd report, p. 30)	1—32
City of Boston, showing proposed parks, parkways and connections (2nd report, p. 34).....	1—36
proposed park system from Common to Franklin Park (7th an., p. 22; 12th an., p. 23).....	1—175; 2—195
plan showing land secured and additional land required (12th an., p. 26).....	2—198
diagram showing connected drive from Back Bay to Marine Park (13th an., p. 64).....	2—276
revised plan for parkway and sanitary improvement of Muddy river (15th an., p. 22).....	3—76
plan of parkway between Muddy river gate-house and Jamaica Park (18th an., p. 26).....	3—307
plan of parkway from Jamaica Park to Franklin Park (18th an., p. 32)	3—313
plan of parkway from Five Corners to Marine Park (18th an., p. 34) ..	3—314
diagram showing alternate routes for proposed parkway to Blue Hills (19th an., p. 66).....	4—66
plan of portion of park system from Common to Franklin Park (19th an., p. 68).....	4—68
parks and parkways from Boston Common to Stony Brook Reserva- tion (20th an., p. 62).....	4—178
Columbia road, showing connection with Franklin Park and Marine Park (23rd an., p. 6).....	5—60
SAVIN HILL: plan of proposed park (2nd report, p. 22).....	1—24
SOUTH BAY: plan of proposed park (2nd report, p. 22).....	1—24
WOOD ISLAND PARK: plan of proposed "East Boston" Park (2nd report, p. 26).....	1—28
plan showing location of Wood Island Park (8th an., p. 26).....	1—207
preliminary plan (10th an., p. 22).....	1—257
revised preliminary plan (15th an., p. 40; 17th an., p. 36).....	3—98, 233

PLANTATIONS AND WOODS.

screen belts on park boundaries (9th an., p. 20; 24th an., p. 8; 25th an., p. 3).....	1—229; 5—182, 257
thinning, clearing and planting (Olmsted) (22nd an., p. 64).....	5—64

PLANTATIONS AND WOODS — *Concluded.*

Vol. — page

treatment of woodlands (23rd an., pp. 3, 10; 24th an., pp. 4, 8, 10; 25th an., p. 8)	5—87, 94, 178, 182, 184, 262
preparations for extensive planting (23rd an., pp. 3, 10)	5—87, 94
tree weeds removed (23rd an., p. 3)	5—87
use of native trees and shrubs (23rd an., p. 4)	5—88
selection of species (25th an., p. 4)	5—258
preparation of ground for planting (25th an., p. 7)	5—261
(See different parks, also Superintendents' and Landscape Architects' reports, Trees and Shrubs, and Nursery.)	

PLAYGROUNDS.

need of playgrounds (4th an., p. 7)	1—106
Parker Hill land, adaptability (4th an., p. 8)	1—107
City Council order relative to establishment of a playground in vicinity of Boston and Mt. Vernon streets and Old Colony Railroad. Investigation by Board (13th an., p. 47)	2—259
petitions for laying out a playground at Savin Hill; opinion of Corporation Counsel as to public rights in hill (13th an., p. 48)	2—260
petition that Stone's Grove, North Brighton, be purchased (13th an., p. 49)	2—261
petition that Vose's or Baker's Grove, Milton Lower Mills, be purchased (13th an., p. 48)	2—260
attention called by Mayor to vacant land not used by City (13th an., p. 49)	2—261
general statement and suggestions (22nd an., p. 52)	5—52
land taken for Neponset playground and Billings Field (22nd an., p. 53)	5—53
Freeport street triangle to be taken (22nd an., p. 53)	5—53
plans for M street and Fellows street playgrounds, and additional land for North Brighton playground (22nd an., p. 53)	5—53
proposed Charlestown playgrounds (22nd an., p. 54)	5—54
proposed playground at Washington Village, South Boston (22nd an., p. 54)	5—54
amount necessary for securing and constructing playgrounds (22nd an., p. 54)	5—54
proposed act to provide a comprehensive system of playgrounds (23rd an., p. 6)	5—90
playground requirements (23rd an., p. 22)	5—106
locations, areas, condition for use of the various playgrounds in the City (23rd an., pp. 23—28)	5—107—112
work done upon, condition for use, and requirements of various playgrounds in the Park System (24th an., p. 17; 25th an., p. 19; 26th an., p. 14—20)	5—191, 273, 368—374
appropriation of \$500,000 for land for playgrounds (24th an., p. 4) ..	5—178
additional playgrounds secured (25th an., p. 4)	5—258
necessity of acquiring more land for playgrounds and need of further appropriations (25th an., p. 4; 26th an., p. 3)	5—258, 357
(See Park Statistics for list and area of playgrounds.)	

POLICE.

policing Franklin Park (9th an., p. 24)	1—233
park police placed under control of Police Board (21st an., p. 61)	4—297
advisability of park police force being under control of Park Board (22nd p. 49)	5—49

PRINCE STREET PLAYGROUND. (See North End Playground.)

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

suggestion for the establishing of grounds for public meetings and athletic sports in the South Bay (15th an., p. 47)	3—100
compilation of opinions from Park Boards of other cities as to the use of public parks for public meetings (15th an., p. 57)	3—110

PUBLIC MEETINGS—*Concluded.*

Vol. — page

offers of owners to sell 20 acres of flats at South Bay for public meeting ground (16th an., p. 45)	3—162
application of Committee of Labor Organizations for use of Franklin Park (17th an., p. 41)	3—238
reply of Board to requests of Central Labor Union and Evangelical Alliance (17th an., p. 42)	3—239
result of test case, decision of Supreme Court (17th an., p. 43)	3—240
applications of Ninth Regiment for annual drill and parade of Battery A. Decision (17th an., p. 44)	3—241
estimated cost of preparing location on South Bay flats and expediency of securing grounds (17th an., p. 45)	3—242
(See Franklin Field.)	

Q STREET. (See Streets, Marine Park.)

RESTRICTIONS.

as to use of premises, height of buildings, cost of buildings, setback, projections, etc., on park frontages (21st an., p. 60)	4—296
proposal for an act to authorize the establishment of a building line on parks, parkways and boulevards (21st an., p. 61)	4—297
proposed regulation of bill-boards (21st an., pp. 61, 69)	4—297, 305
recommendation of landscape architects regarding height of buildings on Commonwealth avenue (21st an., p. 66)	4—302
act to authorize building line and establish height of buildings (22nd an., p. 71; 23rd an., p. 83)	5—71, 167

RIVERWAY. (Muddy River, Riverdale).

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.

extract from report of Board of Health on sewerage deposits (6th an., p. 11)	1—146
difficulties in agreeing on joint action with Brookline (6th an., p. 11)	1—146
comprehensive plan for improvement under law providing for assessment of betterments suggested (6th an., p. 12)	1—147
suggestions for the improvement of Muddy river, with map (Olmsted) (6th an., p. 13)	1—148
surveys (7th an., p. 13)	1—166
proposed plan showing contours (7th an., p. 14)	1—167
general plans for sanitary improvement and laying out (7th an., p. 14)	1—167
City Council order authorizing loan for lands (7th an., p. 14)	1—179
description, Olmsted (7th an., p. 26)	1—208
delay in land negotiations (8th an., p. 27)	1—231
purchase of land and negotiations (9th an., p. 22)	1—232
land purchases by town of Brookline (9th an., p. 23)	1—251
report on land purchases (10th an., p. 16)	2—15
area of land secured (11th an., p. 15)	2—198
inadequacy of appropriation (12th an., p. 26)	3—141
taking 92 acres land (16th an., p. 24)	3—142
change of line (16th an., p. 25)	3—143
exchange of land with Brookline (16th an., p. 26)	3—141, 313
land settlements (16th an., p. 24; 18th an., p. 32)	
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING : contract for erection, including offices and toilet-rooms (18th an., pp. 26, 52)	3—307, 333
completion and occupancy (19th an., pp. 36, 75)	4—36, 75
yard (22nd an., p. 65)	5—65
building opened for use of public (22nd an., p. 65)	5—65
cart shed erected (24th an., p. 23.)	5—197
BOAT LANDING built near gate-house at Brookline avenue (22nd an., p. 65)	5—65
CONSTRUCTION : items of work completed (23rd an., p. 31; 24th an., p. 23; 25th an., p. 24; 26th an., p. 23)	5—115, 197, 278, 377
DRAINAGE : drain for House of Good Shepherd (17th an., p. 71)	3—268
drains and catch-basins (19th an., p. 74)	4—74

RIVERWAY— *Concluded.*

Vol.— page

DRIVES, RIDES, AND WALKS: surfacing with aid of Street Department force; Telford stone; material from crusher (19th an., pp. 35, 75)	4—35, 75
driveway opened from Brookline avenue to Tremont street (19th an., p. 35)	4—35
walks surfaced (20th an., p. 80; 22nd an., p. 65)	4—196; 5—65
drive and ride opened (20th an., p. 79)	4—195
cinder path (25th an., p. 14)	5—268
(See Filling and Grading.)	
ELECTRIC LIGHTING: cable and lamps installed under contract with Boston Electric Light Co. (20th an., p. 81)	4—197
EXCAVATING WATERWAY: sections A, B, C, D, and Downer street section under contracts with James Killian, Edward F. Brigham, Owen Nawn, H. P. Nawn, and Richard D. Shanahan (16th an., pp. 21, 53; 17th an., pp. 26, 69)	3—138, 170, 223, 266
FILLING: contract with Boston & Albany Railroad for filling north and west of the waterway between Brookline avenue and City boundary (17th an., p. 70; 18th an., pp. 25, 52)	3—267, 306, 333
filling with surplus material from Leverett Park, under contract with Moulton & O'Mahoney (19th an., p. 37)	4—37
additional filling by Boston & Albany Railroad (19th an., p. 72)	4—72
filling north of channel and on Audubon road, under contract with James Killian (19th an., pp. 36, 72; 20th an., pp. 45, 79)	4—36, 72, 161, 195
GRADING: sections A, B, C, D, and Downer street section under contracts (16th an., p. 21; 17th an., pp. 26, 69; 18th an., pp. 26, 51)	3—138, 223, 266, 307, 332
grading from Brookline avenue to Perkins street, under contract with Moulton & O'Mahoney (17th an., pp. 27, 70; 18th an., pp. 26, 52; 19th an., p. 37)	3—224, 266, 307, 333; 4—37
grading substantially completed except section north of channel (19th an., p. 72)	4—72
grading on left bank of stream, also around bridle-path bridge (20th an., p. 79)	4—195
LOAM: transportation of, from Basin 6, Ashland, under contract with Boston & Albany Railroad (17th an., p. 70)	3—267
distribution of, under contract with Moulton & O'Mahoney (19th an., pp. 36, 73)	4—36, 73
purchase of loam (19th an., p. 73)	4—73
(See Plantations.)	
PLANTATIONS: plantations finished except around Administration building (20th an., pp. 45, 80)	4—161, 196
plantations graded in vicinity of Administration Building (22nd an., p. 65)	5—65
remodelling of plantations (23rd an., p. 15)	5—99
removal of willows (23rd an., p. 15)	5—99
American lindens planted as line trees (23rd an., p. 22)	5—106
enlargement of loam spaces (24th an., p. 21)	5—195
widening tree border (25th an., p. 13)	5—267
loam space in bridle-path (25th an., p. 14)	5—268
rearrangement of plantations (26th an., p. 9)	5—363
SHELTER AND TOOL HOUSE: erected near Bernier street, description (20th an., pp. 46, 81)	4—162, 197
WALLS: retaining-walls between Longwood avenue and Francis street, built under contract with James Killian (19th an., p. 37)	4—37
retaining-wall between Longwood avenue and Park street (21st an., p. 74)	4—310
ROADWAYS.	
method of construction (13th an., pp. 73, 77)	2—285, 289
treatment of (24th an., p. 20)	5—194
landscape architect's report on boundary roads; treatment, width, buildings, advertising signs (21st an., pp. 67, 68)	4—303, 304
maintenance of (26th an., p. 24)	5—378
(See Streets also Drives and Rides under the different parks.)	

ROGERS PARK.

	Vol.—page
location, area and condition for use (23rd an., p. 28).....	5—112
thinning and pruning trees (25th an., p. 21).....	5—275
tile draining (25th an., pp. 21, 20).....	5—275, 283
fencing, grading and plowing (26th an., pp. 17, 26).....	5—371, 380

ROSLINDALE PLAYGROUND.

land taken for playground purposes (25th an., p. 4).....	5—258
location and area (25th an., p. 21).....	5—275
drain constructed (26th an., p. 18).....	5—372
grading, loam, and retaining walls (26th an., p. 18).....	5—372
items of work completed (26th an., p. 27).....	5—381

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

Arnold Arboretum (8th an., pp. 18, 26).....	1—199, 207
Arnold Arboretum, City Council order relating to (7th an., p. 18).....	1—171
rules for the use and government of the public parks (13th an., p. 86), rules adopted August 20, 1886, with amendments relating to the Fens, Franklin Park and Arnold Arboretum (14th an., p. 45).....	2—298
Charlesbank rules (15th an., p. 61).....	3—45
	3—114

SARGENT, CHARLES S.

description of scheme of Arnold Arboretum (5th an., p. 21).....	1—130
extract from report to the President of Harvard College regarding condition and progress of the Arboretum (6th an., p. 17).....	1—152
general plan and purposes of Arboretum (11th an., p. 28).....	2—28
extract from report: planting, loaming, tree pits, interchange of plants and seeds, etc. (12th an., p. 20).....	2—192

SAVIN HILL PARK.

boundaries and description of proposed park on the crest of Savin Hill (2nd report, p. 23).....	1—25
plan (2nd report, p. 22).....	1—24
petition from James H. Stark that the summit of Savin Hill be set aside for park purposes (13th an., p. 48).....	2—260
Corporation Counsel's opinion on public rights in Savin Hill (13th an., p. 48).....	2—260

SAVIN HILL PLAYGROUND.

land taken for playground purposes (25th an., p. 4).....	5—258
location and area (25th an., p. 21).....	5—275
construction of dike (26th an., pp. 15, 27).....	5—369, 381

SEAVER STREET. (See Streets, Franklin Park.)

SHEEP.

purchase of sheep, temporary sheepfold (15th an., p. 20).....	3—73
increase and yield of wool (16th an., pp. 22, 55; 17th an., p. 73; 18th an., p. 55).....	3—139, 172, 270, 336
number and sale of sheep (19th an., p. 80; 20th an., pp. 54, 88; 21st an., p. 78).....	4—80, 170, 204, 314
transfer of sheepfold from Franklin Park to Franklin Field (23rd an., p. 11).....	5—95
sheepfold, remodelling barn (24th an., p. 17).....	5—191

SHRUBS. (See Trees and Shrubs.)

SIDEWALKS.

suggested treatment of, by landscape architects (21st an., p. 67).....	4—303
--	-------

SKATING.

arrangements for skating, preparation and maintenance of ice (21st an., pp. 83—86).....	4—319—322
attendance at the various skating grounds (21st an., p. 86; 26th an., pp. 20, 21).....	4—322; 5—374, 375
photographic views (21st an., pp. 56, 74, 78, 82).....	4—292, 310, 314, 315

	Vol. — page
SKATING — Concluded.	
areas available for skating (25th an., p. 22; 26th an., p. 21)	5—276, 375
ice sports (26th an., p. 20)	5—374
CHARLESBANK (18th an., p. 59; 19th an., p. 84; 20th an., p. 93; 21st an., p. 85)	3—340; 4—84, 209, 321
FRANKLIN FIELD (20th an., pp. 55, 89; 21st an., p. 79; 24th an., p. 17)	4—171, 205, 315; 5—191
FRANKLIN PARK: Nazingdale (16th an., p. 36)	3—153
Scarboro pond (19th an., p. 40)	4—40
plans for skating-house (19th an., p. 40)	4—40
Abbotswood (20th an., p. 89)	4—205
JAMAICA PARK: proposed skating pavilion (19th an., p. 38; 20th an., p. 48)	4—38, 164
attendance (20th an., p. 85; 21st an., p. 86)	4—201, 322
WOOD ISLAND PARK: gymnasium grounds partially flooded for skating (18th an., p. 28)	3—309
attendance (20th an., pp. 58, 92; 21st an., p. 85; 23rd an., p. 17; 24th an., p. 15)	4—174, 208, 321; 5—101, 189
photographic view (21st an., p. 56)	4—292
SOUTH BAY PARK.	
boundaries and description of proposed park and plan (2nd report, pp. 22, 23)	1—24, 25
removal of sewage (11th an., p. 23)	2—23
creation of park not expedient (11th an., p. 23)	2—23
(See Public Meetings for proposal to establish public meeting grounds in South Bay.)	
STATUES.	
erection of Farragut statue, Marine Park (19th an., pp. 45, 83)	4—45, 83
list of statues (25th an., p. 84; 26th an., p. 79)	5—338, 433
(See Back Bay Fens for John Boyle O'Reilly Memorial.)	
STATUTES.	
draft for proposed act concerning Charles-river flats (2nd report, p. 39)	1—41
draft of proposed act permitting the leasing of estates taken for the purposes of a public park (10th an., p. 23; 11th an., p. 22)	1—258; 2—22
1866 to 1892 (18th an., p. 68)	3—349
1893 (19th an., p. 91)	4—91
1894 (20th an., p. 106)	4—222
1895 (21st an., p. 108)	4—344
1896 (22nd an., p. 71)	5—71
1897 (23rd an., p. 81)	5—165
1898 (24th an., p. 71)	5—245
1899 (25th an., p. 74)	5—328
1900 (26th an., p. 70)	5—424
(See Special Index of Statutes, 26th an., pp. 71-75)	5—425-429
STEAM ROLLERS.	
purchase of Aveling & Porter roller (20th an., p. 84)	4—200
(See list of Park Property, 26th an., p. 78)	5—434
STONE CRUSHERS.	
(See Back Bay, Franklin Park and Arnold Arboretum.)	
STONY BROOK.	
proposed disposition of water and sewerage (6th report, p. 2)	1—92
watershed, disposition of surface drainage (4th an., p. 6)	1—105
improvement urged (4th an., p. 7)	1—106
treatment of report by landscape architect (5th an., pp. 7, 10)	1—116, 119
contemplated improvement (5th an., p. 17)	1—126
covered channel, partial construction by day labor (6th an., p. 7)	1—142
gate-chamber foundation and platform (6th an., p. 7)	1—142
special appropriation for covered channel (6th an., pp. 7, 12)	1—142, 147

STONY BROOK — *Concluded.*

	Vol.—page
report of progress on covered channel (7th an., p. 11).....	1—164
practical completion of covered channel (8th an., p. 11).....	1—192
relaying walls of gate-chamber and completion of building (9th an., p. 14).....	1—223
diversion of portion of sewage from brook (9th an., p. 14).....	1—223
completion of covered channel (10th an., p. 28).....	1—263
report on satisfactory results, gate-chamber and conduit (10th an., p. 28).....	1—263
test of working operation (11th an., pp. 27, 33).....	2—27, 33
freshet (12th an., p. 29).....	2—201
statute authorizing discharge of water into Back Bay basins — results (13th an., p. 18).....	2—230
extracts from report of Commission on "Prevention of floods in the valley of Stony Brook" (13th an., p. 19).....	2—231
reinforcement of banks of the Fens to provide for proposed additional drainage of Stony Brook Valley (13th an., p. 67).....	2—279
repairing conduit (16th an., p. 53).....	3—170
condition of channel (17th an., p. 69; 20th an., p. 79).....	3—266; 4—195
gate-chamber repaired (19th an., p. 72).....	4—72
condition of flow into Fens (25th an., p. 13; 26th an., p. 10).....	5—267, 364
gate-chambers for regulating water conditions at Charlesgate end (25th an., p. 13; 26th an., p. 22).....	5—267, 376
description of gate-chamber at Charlesgate (25th an., p. 23).....	5—277
extension of conduit, and automatic flood and tide gates recom- mended (25th an., p. 24).....	5—278
STONY BROOK PARKWAY.	
proposed route (20th an., p. 62).....	4—178
STRANDWAY.	
taking land (16th an., p. 25).....	3—142
appropriation for lands (17th an., p. 29).....	3—220
land settlements (18th an., p. 33).....	3—314
description (18th an., p. 43).....	3—324
plans and surveys (20th an., p. 90; 21st an., pp. 57, 79).....	4—206, 293, 319
project for developing area between H street and O. C. R.R. (21st an., p. 57).....	4—203
additional land and flats acquired between O. C. R.R. and land for- merly taken (23rd an., p. 5).....	5—80
proposed construction on line of Columbia street extension (22nd an., p. 58; 23rd an., p. 5).....	5—58, 80
CONSTRUCTION and possible date for completion (18th an., p. 43).....	
delay in construction (19th an., p. 44, 20th an., p. 57).....	4—44, 173
items of work completed (23rd an., p. 35, 24th an., p. 26, 25th an., p. 27).....	5—119, 200, 281
FENCE: erected on sea-wall under contract with James Russell Boiler Works (25th an., pp. 18, 27; 26th an., p. 25).....	
	5—272, 281, 379
FILLING, GRADING AND SEA-WALL: temporary filling from clay banks on Fifth street (20th an., pp. 56, 89).....	
	4—172, 205
filling and grading from Marine Park to H street, under contract with Jones & Meehan and Hugh Farrell (22nd an., pp. 44, 68; 23rd an., p. 38).....	5—44, 68, 122
abandonment of contract of Jones & Meehan, new contract made with S. J. Donovan (23rd an., p. 38).....	5—122
completion of sea-wall and grading (25th an., pp. 18, 27).....	5—272, 281
GRADING AND LOAMING: surplus loam from M street playground (22nd an., p. 68; 23rd an., p. 41).....	
	5—68, 125
subgrading drive and ornamental grounds and loam purchased (25th an., p. 18).....	5—272
SEWERS: extension of storm overflow sewers at I and N streets (22nd an., p. 68; 23rd an., p. 38).....	
	5—68, 122
YACHT CLUBS: provisions for yachting and boating (21st an., p. 57).....	
	4—293
completion of clubhouses (25th an., p. 27).....	5—281

STREET RAILWAYS.

Vol.—page

suggested extension of street railway to Franklin Park through Williams and Forest Hills streets (20th an., p. 52).....	4—168
electric railway in the Fens (22nd an., p. 49; 23rd an., p. 4).....	5—49, 88

STREETS.

extension and widening of streets adjacent to public parks and laying out new streets (2nd report, p. 10).....	1—12
Columbia street and Boston street, proposed widening and improvement of (2nd report, p. 37).....	1—39
areas adjoining new streets (2nd report, p. 34; 4th report, p. 42)....	1—36, 86
proposed location of streets in Back Bay Park territory (6th report, p. 2).....	1—92
streets adjacent to Fenway (6th report, p. 4).....	1—94
location and grade of Boylston street (5th an., p. 14).....	1—123
construction of streets on park land (6th an., p. 10).....	1—145
extension of Boylston street recommended (6th an., p. 10).....	1—145
amount expended for construction of streets and bridges (8th an., p. 13).....	1—194
progress on laying out Ipswich and Jersey streets (Charlesgate East and West), Boylston road and Commonwealth avenue (10th an., p. 10).....	1—245
taking and laying out Ipswich and Jersey streets (Charlesgate East and West) (13th an., p. 24).....	2—236
connection of parkway with New Beacon street improvement, gift of land (13th an., p. 24).....	2—236
(See Back Bay Fens, Leverett Park, Franklin Park, Marine Park and Wood Island Park; also separate streets.)	

SUDBURY BASINS.

quality of soil, advisability of removal (5th an., p. 24).....	1—133
renewal of recommendation (7th an., p. 7).....	1—160
construction of track (8th an., p. 11).....	1—192
agreement with B. & A. R.R. Co., for transportation loam (8th an., p. 11).....	1—192
changes at Basin 4, broad gauge railroad plant (9th an., p. 12).....	1—221
storage of loam (10th an., p. 10).....	1—245
report on transportation of loam (10th an., p. 27).....	1—262
transportation of loam under contract with B. & A. R.R. Co. (18th an., p. 52).....	3—333
completion of contract B. & A. R.R. Co., amount delivered, cost (19th an., p. 72).....	4—72

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS.

appointment of John A. Pettigrew (22nd an., p. 49).....	5—49
duties and scope of office (22nd an., p. 49).....	5—49
results under Mr. Pettigrew's superintendence (23rd an., p. 7).....	5—91

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORTS.

PARK IMPROVEMENTS: removal of Williams House and repair shops from Franklin Park, grading of site (23rd an., pp. 10, 11).....	5—94, 95
draining Nazingdale valley (23rd an., p. 11).....	5—95
grading in Franklin Park (23rd an., p. 11).....	5—95
formation of grade in Franklin Park (23rd an., p. 12; 24th an., p. 7), driveway, Peters Hill, Arnold Arboretum (23rd an., p. 13).....	5—96, 181
improvement of Jamaica Pond shore and Perkins street slope (23rd an., p. 14; 25th an., p. 11).....	5—98, 265
filling ponds and rearrangement of walks in Leverett Park (23rd an., p. 14; 25th an., p. 11).....	5—98, 265
silt deposits in Fens basin (23rd an., p. 15; 26th an., p. 10).....	5—99, 364
paths in Wood Island Park (23rd an., p. 16).....	5—100
reconstruction of Charlesbank promenade (23rd an., p. 18).....	5—102
Scarboro Hill improvements (24th an., p. 9).....	5—183
treatment of North End Beach (24th an., p. 13).....	5—187

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORTS — *Concluded.*

	Vol.—page
roadways, treatment of (24th an., p. 20).....	5—194
boundary walls (25th an., p. 8).....	5—262
oil experiment on roadways (25th an., p. 15).....	5—269
for additional items see (23rd an., pp. 9-23; 24th an., pp. 7-17; 25th an., pp. 7-19; 26th an., pp. 7-14).....	5—93-107, 181-195, 261-273, 361-368
PARK MAINTENANCE: economy of maintenance (23rd an., p. 28).....	5—112
PLANTATIONS AND WOODS: tree thinning in woodlands and plantations and removal of exotic species (23rd an., p. 9; 24th an., pp. 7, 11).....	5—93, 181, 185
screen belt of timber trees, Franklin Park, and method of planting (23rd an., pp. 9, 10; 24th an., p. 8).....	5—93, 94, 182
fertilization of rocky, sterile hills and slopes (23rd an., p. 10).....	5—94
trees and shrubs purchased (23rd an., p. 10).....	5—94
transplantation of young hemlocks and planting in Franklin Park (23rd an., p. 11; 26th an., p. 7).....	5—95, 361
improvement of Jamaica Pond shore and Perkins street slopes (23rd an., p. 14; 25th an., p. 11; 26th an., p. 9).....	5—98, 265, 363
Riverway plantations, remodelling of (23rd an., p. 15).....	5—99
Fens shrubbery, rearrangement of and conditions of soil and situation (23rd an., p. 15; 25th an., p. 12; 26th an., p. 9).....	5—99, 266, 363
tree planting, method and species, Wood Island Park (23rd an., p. 16)	5—100
loaming, tree planting and treatment of Natural History pools, Marine Park (23rd an., p. 17; 24th an., p. 16; 25th an., p. 17; 26th an., p. 12).....	5—101, 190, 271, 366
parkway borders (23rd an., p. 22; 24th an., p. 20).....	5—106, 194
loaming glade and woods, Franklin Park (24th an., p. 7).....	5—181
Scarboro Hill, improvement west and south slopes (24th an., p. 9).....	5—188
nurseries, enlargement and increase of stock (24th an., p. 9; 25th an., p. 8).....	5—183, 262
transplantation of large trees, method and species (24th an., p. 9).....	5—183, 262
tree pruning (24th an., p. 9; 25th an., p. 8).....	5—183, 262
loaming Abbotswood (24th an., p. 10).....	5—184
loaming and planting slopes, Jamaica Park (24th an., p. 11).....	5—183
plantations, Leverett Park (24th an., p. 12).....	5—186
tree planting Wood Island Park, and effect of hail storm (24th an., p. 15; 25th an., p. 16; 26th an., p. 11).....	5—189, 270, 365
tree thinning and pruning in Dorchester Park (24th an., p. 17; 25th an., p. 18).....	5—191, 272
preparation of ground for planting (25th an., p. 7).....	5—261
treatment of woodlands (25th an., p. 8).....	5—262
Leverett Park improvements and plantations at Ward's Pond (25th an., p. 11; 26th an., p. 8).....	5—265, 362
widening tree borders, Riverway (25th an., p. 13).....	5—267
sterile condition of soil in tree borders of Fens and its remedy (25th an., p. 13).....	5—307
planting borders between walk and driveway of Marine Park (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271
rearrangement of shrubbery at Marine Park (26th an., p. 12).....	5—306
PLAYGROUNDS: equestrian exhibitions at Franklin Field (23rd an., p. 12)	5—96
increase of playground facilities at Charlesbank (23rd an., p. 18).....	5—102
suggested treatment of North End Beach (23rd an., p. 19).....	5—103
class and special work in gymnasiums (23rd an., p. 21).....	5—105
playground requirements (23rd an., p. 22).....	5—106
futility of planting shrubbery in playgrounds (23rd an., p. 24).....	5—108
marshes at Old Harbor for playground (23rd an., p. 26).....	5—110
condition of surface of Franklin Field (26th an., p. 14).....	5—368
for additional items see (23rd an., p. 23; 24th an., p. 17; 25th an., p. 19; 26th an., p. 14).....	5—107, 191, 273, 368
TAXES.	
influence of Central Park on taxes (2nd report, p. 7).....	1—9
increased value of lands adjoining parks in other cities (2nd report, p. 7).....	1—9

TAXES — *Concluded.*

Vol.—page

general influence on taxes in Boston (2nd report, p. 8)..... 1—10
 estimated effect of Boston parks on taxes (2nd report, p. 37)..... 1—39
 increased taxes on lands assessed for betterments (6th an., pp. 7—10;
 7th an., p. 12; 8th an., p. 15)..... 1—142—145, 165, 196
 taxes and assessments upon lands leased to Harvard College to be
 remitted (8th an., p. 19)..... 1—200
 increased taxable values of land assessed for betterments and in-
 creased revenue therefrom (9th an., p. 21; 10th an., p. 11; 11th an.,
 p. 13; 16th an., p. 30)..... 1—230, 246; 2—13; 3—147
 effect of parks on value of land immediately adjacent (11th an., p. 24;
 13th an., p. 29)..... 2—24, 241
 influence of public parks on real estate and taxes (21st an., p. 63).... 4—299
 (See Betterments.)

TREES AND SHRUBS.

plants and shrubs for Beacon entrance (9th an., p. 12)..... 1—221
 Lombardy poplars (10th an., p. 15)..... 1—250
 tree cutting in Franklin Park (Olmsted) (13th an., p. 70)..... 2—282
 planting Neptune Road (13th an., p. 80)..... 2—292
 use of native trees and shrubs (23rd an., pp. 4, 10)..... 5—88, 94
 tree thinning, importance in woodlands and plantations (23rd an.,
 p. 9)..... 5—93
 tree cutting in Franklin Park (23rd an., p. 9)..... 5—93
 tree pruning (24th an., pp. 3, 9)..... 5—177, 183
 requirements for successful growth (23rd an., p. 10)..... 5—94
 planting boundary trees (24th an., p. 3)..... 5—177
 tree thinning in Franklin Park and removal of exotic trees and
 shrubs (24th an., p. 7)..... 5—181
 border plantations (24th an., p. 8; 25th an., p. 3)..... 5—182, 257
 enlargement of nursery and increase of nursery stock (24th an., p. 9). 5—183
 transplantation of large trees, method and species (24th an., p. 9)... 5—183
 clearing West Roxbury Parkway (24th an., p. 11)..... 5—185
 thinning trees in Dorchester Park (24th an., p. 17)..... 5—191
 (See Nurseries, Superintendent's and Landscape Architect's reports
 and the different parks.)

TRINITY TRIANGLE.

appropriation for acquiring land (10th an., p. 25)..... 1—260

TURF.

use and disuse of turf and provision for playing games; expe-
 rience in other city parks (14th an., p. 21)..... 3—21

WALKS.

method of construction (13th an., p. 75)..... 2—287
 treatment of sidewalks, landscape architect's report (21st an., p. 67). 4—303
 (See different parks, parkways and playgrounds.)

WATER FOWL.

suggestions of landscape architect (5th an., p. 13)..... 1—122
 geese and ducks, Back Bay Fens (16th an., p. 52)..... 3—169
 sketch of proposed shelter and duck house (21st an., p. 52)..... 4—288

WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY.

alternative routes and surveys (19th an., pp. 65, 86)..... 4—65, 86
 takings in conjunction with Metropolitan Park Commission (20th
 an., p. 62)..... 4—178
 transfer of control and custody (20th an., pp. 62, 103)..... 4—178, 219
 road building (20th an., p. 62)..... 4—178
 landscape architect's reference to parkway (19th an., p. 66; 20th
 an., p. 76)..... 4—66, 192
 topographical surveys (20th an., p. 86; 21st an., p. 75; 22nd an.,
 p. 67)..... 4—202, 311; 5—67

WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY—*Concluded.*

Vol.—page

additional land required for road on northerly boundary (22nd an., pp. 45, 56).....	5—45, 56
description; preliminary preparations for its development (24th an., pp. 11, 25).....	5—185, 199
grading central driveway between Anawan avenue and Washington street and clearing ground for a bridle-path (25th an., p. 10) ..	5—264
items of work completed (25th an., p. 26).....	5—280
woodland bridle path (25th an., p. 10; 26th an., p. 13).....	5—264, 367

WOOD ISLAND PARK. (East Boston Park.)

GENERAL DESCRIPTION, ETC.

location and boundaries (2nd report, p. 25; 23rd an., p. 24).....	1—27; 5—108
description (2nd report, p. 25; 10th an., p. 21).....	1—27, 256
map (2nd report, p. 26).....	1—28
bonds authorized for lands (7th an., p. 20).....	1—173
purchase of East Wood Island and land for a parkway (8th an., p. 27), plan showing location of Wood Island Park (8th an., p. 26).....	1—208
topographical survey (9th an., pp. 15, 25).....	1—207
recommendation that the City Departments adopt the title Wood Island Park (9th an., p. 25).....	1—224, 234
landscape architect's report on laying out, with plan (10th an., p. 21). revised plan adopted and communication from landscape architects regarding it (15th an., p. 41).....	1—234 1—256
additional land including West Wood Island purchased, and new plan for laying out proposed (17th an., p. 36).....	3—94
proposed boulevard from Jeffries Point to Wood Island Park (17th an., p. 36).....	3—233
area and condition for use (23rd an., p. 24).....	3—235
railroad crossing problems and street car facilities (25th an., p. 17) ..	5—108 5—271

BUILDINGS:

Bath-houses: description of (19th an., p. 46; 20th an., p. 91).....	4—46, 207
contract with Joseph Ross for section of women's bath-house (19th an., p. 84; 20th an., pp. 59, 91).....	4—84, 175, 207
bath-house opened and recommendation for facilities for bathing (23rd an., p. 17).....	5—201
enlargement (24th an., p. 15).....	5—189
placed under control of Bath Department (24th an., p. 15).....	5—189
Field House: proposed house (10th an., p. 22).....	1—257
description (19th an., p. 46; 20th an., p. 91).....	4—46, 207
contract with Charles H. Dodge for Field House (19th an., p. 84) ..	4—84
completion and opening (20th an., p. 58).....	4—174

CONSTRUCTION: items of work completed (23rd an., p. 35; 24th an., p. 27; 25th an., p. 28).....

5—119, 201, 282	
DRAINAGE: sluice-way, construction of (10th an., p. 31).....	1—260
drains, catch-basins and inlets built (16th an., pp. 19, 58).....	3—136, 175
draining playground under contract with Burnett Brothers (19th an., pp. 45, 84).....	4—45, 84
sewers for draining buildings under contract with Edward F. Brigham (19th an., p. 84; 20th an., p. 91).....	4—84, 207
drainage, water pipes and hydrants (20th an., p. 91).....	4—207
tile drainage of gymnasium grounds (22nd an., p. 70).....	5—70
tile drainage of plantations (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271

DRIVES AND WALKS: walks, subgrading, grading and surfacing (16th an., pp. 19, 57; 17th an., p. 36).....

3—136, 174, 233	
walks, method of construction (23rd an., p. 16; 24th an., p. 14).....	5—100, 188
proposed driveway from Neptune Road to concourse on West Wood Island (19th an., p. 45; 20th an., p. 58).....	4—45, 174
necessity for driveway not apparent (23rd an., p. 16).....	5—100

EXCAVATING AND GRADING: grading approaches to bridge (14th an., pp. 18, 41).....

3—18, 41	
excavating playground and grading concourse near bridge (15th an., pp. 18, 55).....	3—71, 108

	Vol.—page
WOOD ISLAND PARK — <i>Concluded.</i>	
grading of upland practically completed (16th an., pp. 19, 57).....	3—136, 174
filling men's gymnasium and boy's playground, under contract with Frank M. Wells (18th an., pp. 28, 45, 58).....	3—309, 326, 339
excavating and grading under contract with O'Connor & White (19th an., pp. 45, 84; 20th an., p. 58, 91).....	4—45, 84, 174, 207
grading gymnasium ground (21st an., p. 81).....	4—317
(See Drives and Walks and Playground.)	
GYMNASIUM: iron fence and frame for gymnastic apparatus erected under contract with the Van Dorn Iron Works Co. (20th an., pp. 59, 92; 21st an., p. 80).....	4—175, 208, 316
gymnastic apparatus furnished and erected by Narragansett Machine Co. (21st an., p. 80).....	4—316
cinder track, lockers, etc. (21st an., p. 81).....	4—317
attendance (21st an., p. 81; 23rd an., p. 29).....	4—317; 5—113
lighting grounds (22nd an., p. 69).....	5—69
class and special work (23rd an., p. 21; 24th an., p. 15; 25th an., p. 17; 26th an., p. 12).....	5—105, 189, 271, 366
NEPTUNE ROAD: filling under contract with John F. Barry (10th an., pp. 21, 31; 11th an., pp. 21, 35).....	1—256, 266; 2—21, 35
filling by B. & M. R.R. Co. (11th an., p. 36).....	2—36
(See Planting.)	
PLANTING: loaming tree spaces in Neptune road (11th an., pp. 21, 36).....	2—21, 36
tree planting Neptune road (13th an., pp. 16, 80).....	2—228, 292
plantations plowed, fertilized, and seeded (16th an., pp. 19, 57).....	3—136, 174
planting (17th an., pp. 28, 36, 75).....	3—225, 233, 272
plowing, subsoiling, and tree planting (23rd an., p. 16).....	5—100
species and method of planting in exposed positions (23rd an., p. 16)..	5—100
effect of hail storms on trees (24th an., p. 15).....	5—189
condition of trees planted (25th an., p. 16).....	5—270
loam distributed and plantations plowed (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271
tile draining of plantations (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271
PLAYGROUND: proposed surfacing (17th an., p. 36).....	3—233
filling and grading (18th an., pp. 28, 45, 58).....	3—309, 326, 339
draining (19th an., pp. 45, 84).....	4—45, 84
preparation of cricket ground (21st an., p. 81).....	4—317
loaming for base ball diamonds (22nd an., p. 70).....	5—70
games (24th an., p. 15).....	5—189
enlargement of cricket ground (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271
use by cricket club (25th an., p. 17).....	5—271
increased use of playground (26th an., p. 12).....	5—366
ZOOLOGICAL GARDEN.	
suggested use of portion of Austin farm (2nd report, p. 36).....	1—38
suggested use of Long Crouch woods in Franklin Park (Notes on Franklin Park, p. 59).....	2—115
(See Boston Society of Natural History.)	

CONTENTS.

	Page
Commissioners' Report	1
Superintendent's Report	4
Engineer's Report	17
Financial Statements for financial year 1900-1901 :	
Expenditures for Land, Construction, and Maintenance	23
Expenditures in Detail	25
General Exhibit of Appropriations	46
Appropriations and Balances in Detail	47
Summary of Expenditures on Account of Park and Playground Construction from the Organization of the Board	50
Summary of Expenditures on Account of Public Parks and Playgrounds, Land, Construction, and Betterments from the Organization of the Board	58
Park Betterments Collected by City Collector	60
Public Park Debt	60
Park Statistics	61
Report of Committee of Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association in Charge of the Women's and Children's Division at Charlesbank	64
Statute 1900, Chapter 320—Defining the Authority of the Board of Park Commissioners of the City of Boston as to the Chestnut Hill Reservoir Grounds	65
Index to the Statutes Relating to Public Parks in or near the City of Boston	66
List of Members of the Board of Park Commissioners from its Organization	71
Property Belonging to the Park Department :	
Bridges	73
Buildings	73
Statues and Fountains	74
Live Stock, Machinery, Tools, and Implements	75
Nursery Stock	77
Number of Park Department Employees	82
Index to Boston Park Reports, 1875-1900	85

